

# Matiyui

## Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarì Ne Sinnawinyaraavire  
Yayanginesira.*

*(Luki 3:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesì.

<sup>2</sup> Eviraami Aazakimì ganimaangei. Aazaki Jaikopimì ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. <sup>3</sup> Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kidaraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimì ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimì ganimaangei. <sup>4</sup> Raami Aminithapimì ganimaangei. Aminithapi Naazonimì ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimonimì ganimaangei. <sup>5</sup> Saalimoni Bowaazari ganimaangei. Bowaazari ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei. <sup>6</sup> Jeziyai Kingiya Devitimì ganimaangei.

Deviti Solomonimì ganimaangei. Solomonimì ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti

maaraka Solomonimi wimwaaiha'. <sup>7</sup> Solomoni Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei. <sup>8</sup> Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapat Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei. <sup>9</sup> Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazari ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei. <sup>10</sup> Ezikaayai Manaazari ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei. <sup>11</sup> Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Baviloni mwaalyara Yizireliyaraavi tamakeva makwaweve Anga Baviloni menyawinna wimwaaihe'.

<sup>12</sup> Anga Baviloni kalavuzwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyal Seravaavelimi ganimaangei. <sup>13</sup> Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei. <sup>14</sup> Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei. <sup>15</sup> Elaayati Eliyaazari ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei. <sup>16</sup> Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaavi kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarakelyi. Jizaazai sawhai Kiraazitiyai wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

<sup>17</sup> Sarevadaa'nyi aayawi Ne Eviraamimwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi

Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Anga Baviłoni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'yima'nyina. Yi Deviti midaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Baviłoni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ maarake'nesi.  
(Luki 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryadi'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!" <sup>19</sup> Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!" <sup>20</sup> yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wjav+ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naab+na. Sara yima'naab+na yaka wid+na "Jozepiyaigi, Deviti mire gawaali'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira. <sup>21</sup> Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

22 Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

23 "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi  
mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji  
Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' darsi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaaihonoa'.

24 Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'. 25 Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maaraakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," widina ya'.

## 2

### *Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwanganesa'nesi.*

1 Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maaraakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina

2 "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna

wanganona dinyina ‘Gamiñyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana.’ Dinyina yona biwona,” widina ye’.

<sup>3</sup> Yagaala sa’ Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. <sup>4</sup> Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarına mubithika yira'divita naanger-aaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji ji'bwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' “Kiraazitiyarı Gotiyai dahilakyaakerına yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?” <sup>5</sup> Sara kyidaangana' wide' “Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahıba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya' <sup>6</sup> ‘Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi

Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebaginyi.

Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi. Sai nımire Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaadelyi. Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davila'devaginyi.’ ” Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

<sup>7</sup> Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wjivwaramaa'na. Mi'na wjivwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna “Silingaaminya sa' behaa' yima'naka?” Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide'. <sup>8</sup> Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya'. Nabaai wıda' “Dıwıla! Kaimalerına divıraawıla! Tıvı bıramaarapıjı dinyıjıdeihılyıra. Kanyıdapıjı yılaaya yıde'na wıdeinyı.” Kwaası sara wıda'.

<sup>9</sup> Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wına. Wodıvi' yıthaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyılarımagı tınna wanganesari' ayına tınna wanganna yeva

silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya'. <sup>10</sup> Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. <sup>11</sup> Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari' tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri' lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yevegaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'. <sup>12</sup> Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

*Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipina wawesa'nesi.*

<sup>13</sup> Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wjav+ Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari' wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina "Tamima!" dozi biraabathelyi. Yarai dimakwona!" <sup>14</sup> Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari' makuna ya'. <sup>15</sup> Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizipi saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijjwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!"

kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara din'i  
 “Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka kude Yizipidaa'nyai  
 ba'.” Sara din'ike' yunebanna yima'na'.

*Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai  
 widake'nesi.*

<sup>16</sup> Sidu'nakera kwawe' di'vidaa'ny'i Erotiyai  
 dara wanganake' “Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi  
 nyidiziwaimwaasainyi daaka! Ayahi  
 mabanyiji'waava!” Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai  
 yawi'na “Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira.  
 Kaimaleri tamakima!” Yawi'na yaka nabaai  
 simunya yawi'na “Niminyi Sidu'nakera  
 silingaaminyar'i gaai bilyir'na yakegaa'na  
 nyijawalyaadaasa'.” Sara yawi'na yaka  
 gannya malyaraavi widaasina “Betilemi  
 sabanna avaalyabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera  
 kwarama pir'waaina yima'ninikeraaviji  
 dahaasa maal'ikeraaviji yuya' diramabwakirila!”  
 Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'.

<sup>17</sup> Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari  
 wi'nawiji'waakadei yidayake' yunebanna  
 yima'na'. Dara din'i

<sup>18</sup> “Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi.  
 Kinna divanigava. Kinna baziwivanigava.  
 Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika.  
 Kumi mamwaalyigasa'na gami dara divaniko  
 ‘Kale naanga nyadaa'ny'i gaimwange'nemilikaavi  
 mwiniw'nera!’”

*Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi  
 ayina besa'nesi.*

<sup>19</sup> Di'vidaa'ny'i Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi,  
 Kwaaka Yizipi' wjav'i Naangere mamaayai

Jozepiyari wida' <sup>20</sup> “Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawaari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Kaimiraayari tamakaana!’ desara mi'na bale’.” <sup>21</sup> Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanayavi dikaana'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makabina ya'.

<sup>22</sup> Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' “O, Erotiyarineba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaidei jima'nawa'dika!” Sara daka yawi'na “Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi,” yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka “Sawinna nuwidika!” dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galilei kaanna wina ya'. <sup>23</sup> Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazreti saba mwalaawa'. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara din' “Pwara ‘Naazreti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,’ dipi'delyi.” Sara dinikesi.

### 3

*Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei wijiwaakake'nesi.*  
(Maaki 1:2-8; Luk'i 3:1-18; Jon'i 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wijiwaakina <sup>2</sup> “Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'nawake'nanyi.” <sup>3</sup> Sare'



dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakyai  
Aazaayai dara dini'

“Waw+maayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka  
y+mani'.

‘Naangei bather+ne tusa' javada'galy+lo!

Gam+re tusangi y+da'na jamakwilo!’ ”

Jon+im+na sara dinikesi.

<sup>4</sup> Kaameliari+lya t+inke' baazi'ma'naka  
munnaanya' y+lakelyi. Gam+re wapaaya

baar+innaji aakaraav+re kwarakeji sa nakelyi.

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji

Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji

Aalya Jothani pih+ri pih+ri anga yuyaba

mwaalyaraji Jon+myaw+inna badivi' kadika

bu'ne'. <sup>6</sup> Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya

yadivisa kajal+kurake' Aalya Jothan+yavi

bav+taaziya ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Periz+yara kwala naange' Sazuziyara

kwala naange' yawi'na “Aalyavi bav+taaziya

neyana!” yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Jon+

tinna wanganaka maanga w+da' “Sar+mi

naaw+naanyaraav+re kaim+raayaih+lyi. Gotiyai

sabwine sa' kayaaka y+hyadeih+lyi. ‘Sinna

t+ikebwi y+ma'naabathe'na l+ikaanya d+wila!’ aai

y+h+th+waka! <sup>8</sup> Sarev+daa'nyi sar+mi ‘Mud+kebw

yaw+ramaraana!’ dap+j+yanna tewaanya j+la!

Sara yap+ji simunya mud+kebul+yaihi y+sil

naw+nyab+ta nayaa sara jideih+lyi. <sup>9</sup> Sar+mi

re simunyang+ dara myaw+p+na! ‘Ev+raam+mi

gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa

mujaayi neyade'nanyi.’ Sare' m+ka! Y+h+th+ma!

Gotiyari a'mweraav+na wigainaji kwaji ‘Sil

da

Eviraamimidaa'nya kaimiraayara yima'nipika!  
dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga  
wi'na yannelyira. <sup>10</sup> Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge!  
yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaaibi' Gotiyai  
sari'minyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika!  
Sarevidaa'nyi yita yuya sila naw'nya myi'nyade  
dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

<sup>11</sup> Pwara yawiranganna 'Sahwara mudikebwi  
jivanigava!' yihyawipi'de'na aalyavi  
bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dvidaa'nyi  
nyimidinikei nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi.  
Gami'nyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi'.  
Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidere  
kwaabizivilyawaai makwode kiri' sara yide'na  
yiniga wi'na naw'nyainyi mika! Sahwai  
naw'nya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari  
pwaihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai  
pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira.  
<sup>12</sup> Sahwai saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri  
limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na  
kyoji witezila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka  
kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witezila  
witezilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi  
yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na  
yadengi.”

*Aalyavi Joni Jizaazar+ bavitaaziya yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:9-11; Luk+ 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai  
Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothanyawinna bina  
ya'. <sup>14</sup> Sareri Joni widina “Aawa, tewaanyagi  
aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna  
gara biwaa?” <sup>15</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai

ma'maa'na “Sabwi aawa. Githiwija' dinyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na ‘Sara yikajavwi yida'maraangesi.’ Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyaini.” Sara kuda' Jizaazari bavitaaziya ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Bavitaaziya yakeгаа' aalyavidaa'nyi yime'nya'b' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaibisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'. <sup>17</sup> Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' “Sai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimore kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi.”

## 4

*Saataani Jizaazari yijiwaalya'na widake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna.

<sup>2</sup> Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivlatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'.

<sup>3</sup> Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noji dina!”

<sup>4</sup> Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' “Dara dini' ‘Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi widake' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem+ina) Kotiya Maryadei y+ibwar+imakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba y+ilamar+idaakuna yaka <sup>6</sup> wida' "Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangeiny+ daakaji, kwaakew+inna d+th+kwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara d+ni+!

'G+miny+ina Gotiyai mamaayaraav+ kudozi+ Silyavi g+im+re s+iv+la mala nyamaa'd+ika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa marag+limwab+ika!'

Sara d+ni+ke'na kwaakew+inna d+th+kwosika!"

<sup>7</sup> Sara kuda' Jizaazai yaw+raka "Saataan+ Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na maray+waka," wida' "Yagaala p+iri+! dara d+ni+! 'Naangei g+im+re Gotiyari yaam+j+ minna! Yune g+im+re yaw+sa' y+ijaigi dara myaw+id+inna! "Gotiyai yaas+wa'na ny+gaimwagatheiny+ra." Sara myaw+id+inna!'

<sup>8</sup> Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ay+ina y+ibwar+imakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwew+inna y+ilamar+idakwaaw+ina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaaid+v+ita yuyaji kum+re byaannyaji y+ibwar+idaakwa'. <sup>9</sup> Y+ibwar+idaakuna yaka wida' "Yuya naw+inya sa t+inna wangaman+igengi g+izaav+deiny+. Kwadaai g+ila'gi lotuya'na y+laaya ny+mary+ijaigi g+izaav+deiny+."

<sup>10</sup> Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' "Saataan+, d+wo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara d+ni+!

'Naangei g+im+re Gotiyari y+laaya d+marya!

Y+saraav+j+ s+laangeraav+j+ y+laaya minna!

Gotiyai gaver+ y+laaya ja!'

Sara d+ni+ke'na Saataan+ d+wo!"

<sup>11</sup> Sara w+idakeгаа' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', y+thaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaab+ina yeva widaay+ina ye'.

*Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jizaazai wi'nyina “Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi.” Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. <sup>13</sup> Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazareti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalaariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikebe. <sup>14</sup> Gotiyai “Kigaa' Aazaayai nyu'nawij+waakadei wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!” kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dini'

<sup>15</sup> “Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaji  
Napitalaariyaraavirebaji,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri  
Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

<sup>16</sup> Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara  
Baaka naangei mena wangesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na  
mwaaidivisaraavine

Yirika naange' mena wivurakere.”

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wij+waakakebwinaji  
sara dinikesi.

<sup>17</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya'  
gaai wij+waakina. Wij+waakina yada wida'  
“Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi  
jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi  
mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa'  
yima'n+wake'nanyira.”

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. <sup>19</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka wida' "Saraahi dinyimidineabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaabi' Gotiyarane a'mweraavi maarya'neraahiri yihiziwaakideinyi." <sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

<sup>21</sup> Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina. <sup>22</sup> Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

*Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijwaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.*

*(Luki 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji

tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.<sup>24</sup> Sara  
 tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya  
 yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina  
 yesa'na nabalnakeraaviji nalaaya ge  
 gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji  
 yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi'  
 wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji  
 makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya  
 yavada'gala'.<sup>25</sup> Tewaanya kyavada'gala'  
 Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji  
 Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka  
 Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothaniyavi  
 pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala  
 bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

## 5

### *Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji  
 Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi  
 yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire  
 mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'.<sup>2</sup> Bina  
 kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

*Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya  
 yipine'nesi.*

*(Luki 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> “Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera  
 Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi  
 maalikemilikane. Nemi're kuryara diraginyara  
 mi'.' Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei  
 maremwaalade'nanyi.

<sup>4</sup> Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera  
 kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna

dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

5 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

6 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaabi' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," yawirana!' yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaabi' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

7 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

8 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bidivisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

9 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaraavi 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widadhe'nanyi.

10 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

11 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi'



niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' githa'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipideigi. <sup>12</sup> Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gimimuni' nayaa gaimakunna maremwala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari w'inawijiwaakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryaatabaai gimimivikita naange' dimaa'deiginira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

*Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavines.*  
(Maaki 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

<sup>13</sup> Gimim Kwakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginira. Saala wapaayang' waburya wiadevaai' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginira. Sare' kir' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang'na waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paih'divisasi.

<sup>14</sup> Gimim Kwakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga pir' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi. <sup>16</sup> Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi

tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

*Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.*

<sup>17</sup> 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.' <sup>18</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira. <sup>19</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wiji'waakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wiji'waakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi. <sup>20</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wiji'waakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaadevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

*Sinna tika wida'devurinesi.*  
(Luki 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup> Gimi kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha! Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarit tamakaja'na sai kotiya wimariyipi'delyi.

<sup>22</sup> Nebulya'na dinike! nimi sanyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widavajai, nabaai sahwari kotiya wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widazai kotiya naange! wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimi yimaka aa'naa'neiginyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi.

<sup>23</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa! gimi 'Gotiyari wijaavima nimore kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare! wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de! 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!'

<sup>24</sup> Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimore yoviravamakabiza! waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna jimaava! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaa! gimore yovira'diza! Gotiyari duzaadesi.

<sup>25</sup> Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaroji pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaihpidika!' jawika!

<sup>26</sup> Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

*Ata limwangebwinēsī.*

27 Sinnawī dīnīke' kadīka mena dara wī'nīvanīgī. A'mwe pwarevī ata malīmwadīnnera! 28 Sahīrī'na dara gīthīvanīge. A'mwe gazaizai tīnna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwevī ata limwamwījainyī!' yawī'da gannya simunyavī mena ata limwamwakelyīra. 29 Sare'na gīmīre aangasīmagīnya tīnnyai bangana'dīzīyai kayaa'nanyabwina kagīmwagī'nojī jīwa'mwagasi'na jītheigīnyī. Sare' dare'nesī. Kīlaaka yuyajīsīyaigīnyī Dīkevī maragīlīvaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasī. Kīlaaka pimagīnya pījī' maayaigī mwaaidīza'na tewaanyasī. Sare' daresī. Tīnnyai jīwa'mwagasi'nyā'ne' daanga wīvīnyasī. Kīrī' Dīkevī wīya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesī. Sarevīdaa'nyī a'mwengīna nyawī'dīka! 30 Nabaai, gīmīre aangasīmagīnya asi kayaa'nanyaburī givwarīdaakwajai dāpalasī'na ja! Sare' dare'nesī. Kīlaaka yuyajīsīyaigīnyī Dīkevī maragīlīvaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasī. Kīlaaka pimagīnya pījī' maayaigī mwaaidīzīya'na tewaanyasī.

*Gannya a'mwevī wīdaasabwinesī.*

*(Matiyui 19:9; Maakī 10:11-12; Lukī 16:18)*

31 Kīgaakuna dara dīnīkesī. A'mwei gannya a'mwevī wīdaasajai kwala maarya' yesīma'nyā ya'ne pīkarīyīkwīa wījaavojī wīdaasadesī. 32 Dīnīka kīrī' nīmī gīthīvanīge. Gīnnyā a'mwevī mudaasīnnera! A'mwe' pwarī marīdaayī yaja' gazaizai kudaasojī a'mwe pwarī maa'naja' gannya a'mwevīna Gotīyai yawī'na

'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri' gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwarì maa'najai mudikei savì ata limwagathelyi.

*Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi.  
Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesì.*

<sup>33</sup> Yagaala pirì' Ne sinnawinyaraavì wijaake' gimì kadika mena dara wi'n'vanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina!' widiza' majesìma'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja! <sup>34</sup> Dinike'na kiri' nimì githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwinawidizaigi savina yagaala diraginya' sasaramudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaabi' githiwija' nebulya'na githivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavì Gotiyai yìlamwaaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na saramudinna! (Gimireba daa!) <sup>35</sup> Yagaala pirì' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakìna mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na nimire yagaala nebulya' githivanige!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paihìremwaaidevanne'na saramudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemìna yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala pirivì nebulya yivaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalemì saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na saramudinna! <sup>36</sup> Yagaala pirì' diraginya yivaimwagya'ne'na mudinna gimire mìnnyaginyavina! 'Nimire mijasajì' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi' yaaka yìma'nadezi' daa! 'Nimire mijasajì' jihinya wannana!' da'gizi' jihinya yìma'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi. <sup>37</sup> Sare'na

aangyagaala duthana! ‘Tewaanyasi,’ da'gizì ‘Yayo,’ duthana! ‘Yideinyì mì,’ da'gizì ‘Aawano,’ duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai gizìwaakadengi.

*Minya maarya'nebwinesì.*

*(Lukì 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari karamaji'wa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramaji'wa'mwagyila! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila!  
<sup>39</sup> Sare' kiri' nimi' dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaba kagiramoji' minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tanyana duzaade'na yawirannelyi. <sup>40</sup> Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'manya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi. <sup>41</sup> A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saamnyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi. <sup>42</sup> Pwai kagithaanganoji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarei duzaama!

*Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwinesì.*

*(Lukì 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Yagaala piriri' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi' dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana! <sup>44</sup> Sara dinika kiriri' nimi' githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari' dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi' tewaanya dimwaa'hya! Tewaanna diwia!' <sup>45</sup> Sara yijaigi' 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi' mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari' sara widadaa'nyi' nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji' tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji' sara widivanikabaabisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi' a'mwe yidamaraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji' yidamaraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji' burike' sara pivanikabaabisasi. <sup>46</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi' tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi' tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita naw'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davi'laka! Gotiyai sara yadevaai' a'mwe yuyaraavi' tewaanna diwia! <sup>47</sup> Ja'mwe gaveraavi' 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi' pwaraavirebwina davi'la'deigi' daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari' malimwagyadivita kwaraji' sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi' yilaaya dumarya! <sup>48</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi' Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai' nayaa yida'na yadevaai' gimikwaigi' tewaanyaraavinaji' kayaa'nanyaraavinaji' tewaanna wia'neigi' yune nebulya'nanyai'gi'

yima'ninneiginyi.

## 6

### *Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawinyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijyaiginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi'.

<sup>2</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima! da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi nama-rayaasidi' gware makupjavaaina! Minna! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaabi! lotuangengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipiija sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipiija'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. <sup>3</sup> Sasara minna! Aawa, 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wimaaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraji angebajiyaraji tinna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaaryidevulyi. <sup>4</sup> Lika yulya'na jithevwi Gimaamaangei yawi'na



'Sahwai tewaanna yiwake' a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikiriideinyi.'

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari  
wija'nebwinesi.*

*(Luki 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaabi' nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'divi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'divi' 'A'mweyura tinna nyangabika!' dadivi' Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareigi myima'ninna! Nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiradera mi'. <sup>6</sup> Sare'na aawa. Gimi 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi' kaanya tihira'gizi' Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

<sup>7</sup> 'Gotiyari widima!' da'giziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadivitabaabi' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yima'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadivi' sara dadivisare. <sup>8</sup> Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei giminyine mena yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnawi yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi mena yawi'mani' ghainivanka

yuyanna. <sup>9</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ gimĩ Gotiyarĩ dara duthana!

'Nenĩmaangeigĩ Sigunyavĩ mwaaih'inyaigĩ,  
Gimĩre yaya' girĩ'maaya' yĩma'nana!

<sup>10</sup> Nemaremwaaid'nyagaa' yarai yĩma'nana!

Gimĩre simunyabwi yunebanna yĩma'nana!  
Sigunyaviyara gimĩre simunya  
gimĩdidiv'tabaaibĩ'

Kwaakevak'yaina gimĩre simunya gimĩdinaana!

<sup>11</sup> Yirĩka dahaa'nena aawapaaya d'nejaama!

<sup>12</sup> Kayaa'na neyivanĩgasanna  
marasĩ'nĩwobaaibĩ'

Nemĩre yĩwetawakyanna d'nemarasĩka!

<sup>13</sup> Yij'waala yĩnĩkeba nemĩnyĩ mane-  
makabinnera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudath'waaladĩkajĩ  
d'nevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaid'nyaigĩnyĩne'nanyĩ.

Dĩragĩnya aaya kaav'lyaigĩnyĩne'nanyĩ.

Byaannyabuly'yaigĩnyĩne'nanyĩra.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyĩra.

Sahĩrĩsĩra. Nebula naangesĩ.'

Sara duthana! <sup>14</sup> D'nyu'nana! Pwara

yĩwetawakya gyĩwaasanna marasĩ'nĩja'na

Gĩmaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimĩrenna

gĩmarasĩ'nadelyĩ. <sup>15</sup> Sahwaraavirena

mamarasĩ'nyĩ yija'na Gĩmaamaanga kwalyĩ

gimĩre yĩwetawakyanna marasĩ'nyĩna gyathei

mĩ'.

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyar'ina wapaaya  
many'a'nebwinesĩ.*

<sup>16</sup> Gotiyarĩ nayaa yaw'rya'neigĩ wapaayanna  
tĩka many'ija' jĩkurya minna! Kwaasiyara

kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyarina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika!' yawi'divi' yadivitabaaibi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimaryipija'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. <sup>17</sup> Aawa, gim'i Gotiyarina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana! <sup>18</sup> Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika!' da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

*Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya  
mari'bwarakyawines.*

*(Luki 12:33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna!

<sup>20</sup> Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire

gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya pirinanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawidelyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

*(Luki 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaai' a'mweraavire simunya yawidivisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawidi yanga nayaa wimarija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. <sup>23</sup> Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawidi yanga nayaa mumarija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya' naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawidinneyi.

*(Luki 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> Maremwaala pwaraar'na aane pwai kwai yinga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwari'na sinna tika widavoji pwar'na tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari' limwanna yada pwari' bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

*Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.*

*(Luki 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Sarevi' githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawidinna! Sara yawidi dina 'Nimi' beni

nîwîneka? Be aalya nîwîneka?' Nabaai gîmîre kîlaakejîkîna sîmunya kwalaalya myawî'dîna! Sara yawî'dî dîna 'Nîmî kannya yîvîta benî yîra'nîwîneka?' Dîna myînna! Tewaanya mwaaidînya' wawîlavîke' midaaka tîka wapaaya sangî! Kîlaakejî' wawîlavîke' midaaka kannya yîvîta sangî! <sup>26</sup> Yusara munyawî pîlakwodîvîsaraavî tîna dangana! Wapewia mamayadîvîtare. Angengî wapaaya mamujî'bwarkyadîvîtare. Sarera kwaraavîna Gîmaamaanga Sîgunyavîyai wapaaya wîjaavadengî. Gotîyai yusaraavî nayaa maremwaidei yawî'dele! Gîmî naangeigî midaaka! Yusara yune maalîkera midaaka! Gotîyarîna naangeigînyîra. <sup>27</sup> Sarîmîjîya pwai yawîta kwalaalya yojî 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaalîdeinyî,' dîragîna dozî sara yîma'nadei daaka! Sare'na mîka! <sup>28</sup> Nabaai kannya yîvîsangîna sîmunya yawîrîkwaasa' be'na yawî'manîgî! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayîkengî tîna jawîrangana! Mîraagîkî'na yade mî'. Baazî'ma'nya tidîvîta mî'. <sup>29</sup> Sara myadîvîta kîrî' dara gîthîvanîge. Sînnawî sagaa' Ne Solomônî gannya nîgwîlalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyî. Sare' kîrî' nîgwîlalaaka nawî'nya maayalyî pwasa waayîka dazabîsa. <sup>30</sup> Pwasa kaabînyangîne nîgwîlalaakebîsa nawî'nya dahaa' waayî'. Mwanyagaa' kaabîna samîlîka 'Maalîkesîra,' dadîvî' davîna yapîjî dîkevi yîrapî'dengî. Kurîvaarîya sasare Gotîyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaalî'. Sare' 'Gotîyai nayaa mamaremwaalyî neyadelyî,' yawî'manîgînyaigî nayaa jawîka! Kurîvaarîya

sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka!  
<sup>31</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myaw'i'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niw'ineka? Be aalya niw'ineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niw'ineka?' Sara madinna!  
<sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.'  
<sup>33</sup> Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myaw'i'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi.  
<sup>34</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi mwanayagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myaw'i'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanayagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya war'i. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanayagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myaw'i'dinna!

## 7

*A'mweraavi wirivikiryanebwines.*

*(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na marmaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi. <sup>2</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai

avaaina gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi  
 tiviki'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaaaina  
 girivikiradeiginyi. <sup>3</sup> Sare' ke'ba'na  
 gith+ma! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike'  
 beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari  
 yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi! <sup>4</sup> Yithaa,  
 gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri'  
 widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabi'ma!'  
 widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka!  
 (Gamire yiwetawakya maalikemili'  
 yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire  
 yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) <sup>5</sup> Kwaasiyaigi,  
 aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na  
 marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari  
 yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi' gimire  
 tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

<sup>6</sup> 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina  
 girimaaya mujaavinnebaabi' Gotiyare  
 yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa'  
 mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna!  
 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadivainadaapika!'  
 dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya'  
 mamarasi'ninnebaabi' Gotiyare yagaala  
 tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarab+sara 'Sa'  
 yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi  
 mujawaakinna!

*Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinisi.*

*(Luki 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya  
 kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi  
 biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari  
 widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya

ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi. <sup>8</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi. <sup>9</sup> Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! <sup>10</sup> 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka! <sup>11</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gim' kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kir' ginnya kaimiraayang'i tewaanya wiadinyaiginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wavilavikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange! <sup>12</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahbwina sara ja! Daza' Kwiwinya dinikevij' yagaala piropetiyara Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadivisaraavirevij' aaya kaavilyasi.

*Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.*  
(Luki 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera. <sup>14</sup> Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina



biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya  
pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

*A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.  
(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sip+zipiyarera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sip+zipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijilika miji'nanyara mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'derera.

<sup>16</sup> Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Giraiyizila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaabi' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa!

<sup>17</sup> Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadiki.

<sup>18</sup> Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadi' mi'.

<sup>19</sup> Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myi'nyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki. <sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejivanigasare!'

<sup>21</sup> Gazaizai niminyi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaadeva wilamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei

Niimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sahwaina wilamwaaladelyi. <sup>22</sup> Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' <sup>23</sup> Sara kanyidapiji sahwaraavi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihilyi. Maaveihilyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

*Anga majaraarines.*

*(Luki 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> A'mwe gazaizai nimire yagaala da kadika wi'noji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi. <sup>25</sup> Dividaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' diraginna miwini'ke'na mwalaraawia'. <sup>26</sup> A'mwe gazaizai nimire yagaala da kadika wi'noji mamidinyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

28 Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'. 29 Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi Kijwajara wijjwaakadi+vitabaaibi' mujjwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai diraginyasiyai wijjwaakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

## 8

*Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)*

1 Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara midinna yina. 2 Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' widina “Naangeigi, niminyina “Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!” diza'na gimwi wira.” 3 Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Sare' nyivu'niwa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!” Dazagaa' yime'nyabi' gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi. 4 Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina “Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainaawideiginyi. Tinna mi'na kagywaroji Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne! Ne Mozizare Kijwinya' dinike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina ‘Sarei tewaanya yima'niwa'.

Gamire samate mena yiw+waka!' Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi."

*Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Luki 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina <sup>6</sup> "Naangeigi nimir yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera." <sup>7</sup> Sara buthina kya' "Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galima!" <sup>8</sup> Wídaka kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeigi, nimir angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gimi Naangeiginyra. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimir nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira. <sup>9</sup> Githiwe' dare'nesi. Niminnyi naangera nyimaremwaahasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwarí widiwaja' 'Gimi diwona!' sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwarí widina 'Gimi kaaja!' sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Wawinya daza' jithe'nanyi,' sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa 'Sabaai' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimir widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.' " <sup>10</sup> Wídina kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina

“Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yizireliyai diraginna limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romĩ mwaalya dai nĩmĩnyĩna yawi'na 'Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavĩnakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.)

<sup>11</sup> Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaanya a'mwe kwalaalyara yi'mavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yi'mavaabina. Yinasaraji sajaraji yi'mavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavi yi'mavaabina yapiji ti'munnevi Yizireliyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere. <sup>12</sup> Sare' kiri' Yizireliyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawi jihinya kewewini yihimarasinadeihilyi. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadi'vi' maangerikaavi dihizivainyideihilyi.” <sup>13</sup> Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri wadinana “Ginnya angevina diwona! Nĩmire yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,' yawi'mwaanyabaaibi' sawai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi.” Sara widakeгаа' sahigaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.  
(Maaki 1:29-31; Lukĩ 4:38,39)*

<sup>14</sup> Pitare angevi Jizaazai wĩlina yaka Pitari ganyaalĩmaange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna. <sup>15</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna

kya' daavina yaka Jizaazarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

*(Maaki 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yimwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina.

<sup>17</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadei p'ropetiyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike' "Gam'i nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.

Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'."

Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

*Jizaazar'i midinya'neraav'inesi.*

*(Luk 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai t'inna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!"

<sup>19</sup> Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna."

<sup>20</sup> Sara kuda' sai widina "Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi m'nyaginya d'haih'isa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina 'Midinima!' d'izaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yaw'ira'gizi dinyim'idinaama!)"

<sup>21</sup> Widakegaa'

m'idinya'ne pwai widina “Naangeigi, m'idinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya nimwarì t'ivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?”  
 22 Sare' Jizaazai widina “Kanyim'idina'gizì manyim'idinyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyim'idinaama!”

*Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 4:36-41; Lukì 8:22-25)*

23 Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna.

24 Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka miladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kirì' sai se warina. 25 Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidika'na yeva yarai widina “Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!”

26 Yarai widina kye' widina “Like' baa'na yivanigava! ‘Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,’ limwamanigasaihi daaka!” Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. 27 Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina “A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?”

*Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 5:1-17; Lukì 8:26-37)*

28 Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yi'mavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakeri kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. <sup>29</sup> Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna "Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano." Sara widahi. <sup>30</sup> Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurivaariya tika nidaa'nyina. <sup>31</sup> Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakeri Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi." <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Kaanna diwila!" Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

<sup>33</sup> Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yi'mavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina.



34 Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna “ 'Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwina kaanna yina yana!' kadwo sara ja!”

## 9

*A'mwe siwila ata bainikeriyavada galake'nesi.  
(Maaki 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

1 Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yimavaawina.

2 Mi'na yimavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna “Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada galannelyi,' deva makabiwaava.” Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina “Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige.”

3 Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawina 'Nimi Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi.”

4 Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina “Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawimanigava!

5 Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai

a'mwe dari widima! Piri' widiwija' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasinivanige,' piri' widiwija' 'Dikaava'giz+ kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! <sup>6</sup> Sarim+ yaw+ramaata jide'na y+h+z+waa+in+ima! ' "A'mweraavine Kaim+raayai diraginya' kin+innakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kin+innakelyi," jawiryila!' dena y+h+z+waa+in+ima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina " Dikaava'giz+ ginnya y+ib+inya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!" <sup>7</sup> Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. <sup>8</sup> Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevegaa' "A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!" dineva Gotiyar+ine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

*Matiyur+ Jizaazai jaka w+dake'nesi.*

*(Maak+ 2:13-17; Luk+ 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taak+z+angev+ taak+z+ya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyim+id+inaama!" Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' Matiyure angev+ wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, y+thaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taak+z+ya maa'div+isaraji kiwinya galazeki+void+isaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazaly+ gamire mid+id+iv+sara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. <sup>11</sup> Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina

yadiv'i' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina “Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiw'nya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!”

<sup>12</sup> Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina “A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. <sup>13</sup> Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyjaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivani!. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara ‘Nemi yida'maraangeinera,’ didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara ‘Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,’ didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi.”

*Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sang'nesi.*

*(Maaki 2:18-22; Luki 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Sagaa' Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Gatha'darevaka? Nemi Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?”

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina “Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa.

Di'vidaa'nyĩ kuminyaw+daa'nyĩ miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala!' widipi'de'nanyira.”

<sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na piri' widina “Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi.” (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyav+naji Jizaazare yagaala mudikev+naji widina.)

<sup>17</sup> Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadiv+itara mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'miwina yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadiv+isa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi.”

*Jizaazai a'mwevijĩ taayavijĩ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyĩ lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina “Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gimĩ ata buladathiwanna

kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira.”  
 19 Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

20 Yithaanyi, a'mwe piri' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi piri'waaina wawilavake' nabalinake' mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwe daza' sari' bulayime'nyi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyimaangebaari' ata bulayime'nyi.

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyavi' dara dina “Nimi gamire baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'n+wija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera.” Yawita savidaa'nyi' ata bulayime'nyi.

22 Ata bulayime'nyi kya' sai ginyima'nyi yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina “Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Nimini' diraginna yawiralimwana yawaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi.” Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi' a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyi'na ya'.

23 A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi' maku'daapi kwalaalyara kina naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna. 24 Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!” Sara widina kya' “Se mwarika! Baimwakevina,” deva jika maregina. 25 Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi' mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri' limwana yina yaka yidika'na. 26 Sara yakevi' yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

*Tibinyaraarji maanga bipainikerji  
yavada'galake'nesi.*

<sup>27</sup> Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai m'idinna yagila jaka danganna "Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!" <sup>28</sup> Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaab+na yina kyagi sai saraari widina "Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? 'Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.'"  
" Sara widina kya' saraai widina "Yo, Naangeigi sara yawi'mwoi." <sup>29</sup> Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaab+i' sara yima'nyina yihyana!" <sup>30</sup> Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujiwaakyikana!"  
<sup>31</sup> Widina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi.

<sup>32</sup> Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwar+ makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wlamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi.  
<sup>33</sup> Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina

“Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pinì wangadaanyaina mi'.” <sup>34</sup> Sare' kiri' Periziyara maanga dina “Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeravi.”

*Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.*

<sup>35</sup> Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijywaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina. <sup>36</sup> Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaabi' sahwarataanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. <sup>37</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabineraavina ke'ba'na wina “Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kiri' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mi'. <sup>38</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! ‘Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!’ dapiji sara duzila.”

## 10

*Jizaazai gannyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 3:13-19; Luki 6:12-16)*

1 Jizaazai gannya mi

divisaraavi

 (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilaamwaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina. 2 Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudi'nanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Jonji. 3 Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipiyaazare kaimiraayalyi Tathiyaazalyi. 4 Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!" dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'nyi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

*(Maaki 6:7-13; Luki 9:1-6)*

5 Sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaikwinya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera! 6 Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila! 7 Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!" 8 Nabaai wawopiji



nalaav+nakeraavi javada'galy+la! Bain+ikeraav+  
 jath+ikaay+la! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya  
 javada'galy+la! Sara yad+iv+' a'mweraav+ire  
 muny+ikaav+ y+imakera wilamwaaid+iv+saraav+  
 duthaas+la! Sasare d+rag+nyabwina sar+mi  
 yanga maa'd+iv+ita nigwia mubya'ne maayang+.  
 Sarev+daa'+ny+ dazabwina yanga nayaa  
 duzaay+la! Sanna nigwia mamaap+na!  
 9 Sar+ny+ paaw+iz+iyang+ gol+iyaj+ monej+  
 nigw+ij+ mamihak+ip+na! 10 Kaanya  
 wod+iv+isa'ne g+ilyaj+ mamaap+na! Baazi'+ma'nya  
 pir+isi kwaari'+mas+iv+la pir+waaly+ yad+ita  
 mavamarya'ne pir+isi mamaap+na! Aawa. Sare'  
 dare'nesi. A'mwei waw+ny+ yo+j+ gannya tika  
 wapaaya maaranne'nany+.

11 Anga naanga pi+baj+ anga maal+ika  
 ki+baj+ kusaw+ wilap+ij+ si+munya' nayaa  
 dara jaw+ranganyideih+ly+. A'mwe anga  
 dazabanyai tewaanya yaka y+da'maraangei  
 aaihwalaka? Yi, a'mwe saly+ sar+mi kuna  
 ye'mwannemwaa+ina yap+ij+ yune anga saba  
 yagalya'map+ijahaa'nanne+hi. 12 Yi sarer+  
 angev+ wilap+ij+yagaa' anga sav+iyayori  
 "Nya'mwen+daki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi  
 y+ihwarana!" duzideih+ly+. 13 Nabaai anga  
 sav+yara sar+mi+ny+na tewaanna y+ihy+ip+ja'  
 sar+mi+re yagaala tewaanyav+iya' saraav+  
 tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na  
 mwaaib+'dera. Kir+' naw+'ny+ my+ y+ihy+ip+ja'  
 yagaala tewaanyav+iya' sar+mi+nyaw+inna ay+na  
 g+ny+ravaabathesi. 14 Nabaai pwai kwai  
 angev+na makuya'na "Aala!" w+iv+u'najai  
 sar+mi+re yagaalyang+ kad+ika mu'ny+ y+ihy+ip+ja'

anga savi, piriwi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji “Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi,” widapiji sarimire sivi yangi kwaatiridirinya yihimwini nika sa purakirasi'na jideihilyi. <sup>15</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

*Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.  
(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila! <sup>17</sup> A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimaripi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihidapideihilyi. <sup>18</sup> Niminyina “Walamarakaana!” yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sawaraavi kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. <sup>19</sup> Kotiyavi kyihimarimwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi! “Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide'

sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi. <sup>20</sup> Yune sarimi saihina

duziwaakyideihi mi!. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilyithimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijiwaakadelyi.

<sup>21</sup> Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakipijai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaihina. <sup>22</sup> Nimire yayavine'na

yuyara simlika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. <sup>23</sup> Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwanniyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

<sup>24</sup> Mididei gannya wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mi!. Nabaai yaas'wa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi!. <sup>25</sup> Yi mididei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa'

wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaabi' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivani!". Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka

Naangeiginyi,” dina yiwa'daasa'na sariminyina nimir angeviyaihirina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

*(Luki 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kuminyina lika mip'nera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba waraathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyar'ike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. <sup>27</sup> Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyar'ikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. <sup>28</sup> Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mip'ina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakip'nera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryar'iji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. <sup>29</sup> Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa! Kiri' Sirinimaangei “Aala!” kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. <sup>30</sup> Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'n'ikeihilyi. <sup>31</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi lika mip'ina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wavila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

*(Luki 12:8,9)*

<sup>32</sup> Sareng'idaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei

“Nimi Jizaazareinyi,” yi sahwariina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Niimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi “Sahwai nimireryira.”<sup>33</sup> Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai “Jizaazareinyi mika!” yi sahwariina Sigunyavi Niimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi “Sahwariina myawiriweinyi.”

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

<sup>34</sup> Sarimi simunya myawipina! “Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi.” Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na biweinyi.

<sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Nimini'ne'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina.

<sup>36</sup> Yi a'mwelyiyara avaaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'dererera. <sup>37</sup> A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada nimini'na maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirai wi'nanyai mika. Nimini'na tewaanyai mi'.

Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada nimini'na maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirai wi'nanyai mika! <sup>38</sup> Nabaai yita yovihirarannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaabi' nimini'ne taanginyanna biraizikanna “Aala!” dada kuna manyimidyajai nimirai wi'nanyai

mika. <sup>39</sup> A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da nĩmĩnyĩna “Aala,” dazai gamĩre kuryai kayaaka yĩnadelyĩ. Yĩ a'mwei nĩmĩnyĩna dĩragĩnna yawi'da gamĩre mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai nĩmĩnyĩna balajai gamĩre kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyĩ.

*(Maaki 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Nĩmĩre yagaalya' jamaryadaapijĩ a'mwei wĩgaimwange'na yĩhĩmaarajai yĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ gaveihĩrĩ mamaari yĩhyadelyĩ. Avaalyagaa' nĩmĩnyĩjĩ nyĩmaaradelyĩ. Nabaai nyĩmaarajai, yĩthaanyi, sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nyĩmaryasaabakerĩ maaradelyĩ. Tewaanya maaradelyĩ.

<sup>41</sup> A'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wĩ'nawijĩwaakadei mwaalĩke'na wĩgaimwagĩma! Piropetiyari nĩmĩre angevĩna marakaabiwĩjarĩ nayaa maremwaalĩma!” Yĩ a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirĩvikĩradevaabi' yanga tivĩkĩta nawi'nya' wĩjaavadelyĩ. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na “Sahwai yĩda'maraangei mwaalĩke'na wĩgaimwagĩma!” Yawi'na yojĩ gannya angevĩna maarajai Gotiyai yĩda'maraangerĩ yanga wirĩvikĩradevaabi' yanga wirĩvikĩta wĩjaavadelyĩ. <sup>42</sup> Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalĩkeraavi tĩnna wanganna yojĩ yawi'na “Jizaazare mĩdĩderĩ wĩgaimwagĩma!” Yawi'na yojĩ kaapĩvananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wĩjaavajai, yĩthaanyi, nebulya'na yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. A'mwe dazarĩne yanga wirĩvikĩta yaasĩwa'na yĩwawode' mĩ'. Arĩkewĩ.

# 11

*Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna  
maryaasake'nesi.*

*(Luki 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai gannya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

<sup>2</sup> Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryaasina.

<sup>3</sup> Dara widaasina “Nemi ‘Sigunyavidaa'nyi bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?”

<sup>4</sup> Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na “Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila!

<sup>5</sup> Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawinya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidikaa'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi.

<sup>6</sup> Nabaai nimini'na pwai simunya pirawaalyiyai mamwaalyi jajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

<sup>7</sup> Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakiyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina “A'mwera maayabanna sarimi

kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaaweveva? Suya piriki yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari dahawanganaawe'? <sup>8</sup> Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaaweveva? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi' kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. <sup>9</sup> Kiri' bewarina waweveva? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawij+waakaderi wanyanya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. <sup>10</sup> Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa' 'Yithaa, nimire wij+waakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

<sup>11</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaidevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sawai Jonimi wawilavikelyi.

<sup>12</sup> Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaide' diraginna yaw+ramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sare' dare'nesi.

Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinya kiniji dara dini' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dinike' nabaai ayaangei Joni giminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' my+ma'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai



bathelyi. Sahwai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi. <sup>15</sup> A'mwe kadinakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

<sup>16</sup> A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga' <sup>17</sup> (Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!

<sup>18</sup> Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

<sup>19</sup> A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

*Anga pibanyara malimwagyaraavines.  
(Luki 10:13-15)*

20 Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara wida'na 21 “We! Korazini mwaalyaihi! Betizaaita mwaalyaihi! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba yiwadengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira. 22 Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi!. Taanga yihiviramaarade sa' wawilavadesi. 23 Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diraginya da sarimire angeba yiwadengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! 24 Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaaihi' yihyade'na mi!. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wawilavadesi.”

*“Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!” dinike'nesi.*

*(Luki 10:21-22)*

25 Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina “Nimwai! Sigunyavinjaji Kwaaka davakinaji

Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. <sup>26</sup> Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa', dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi. <sup>27</sup> Nimaamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimari'mwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

<sup>28</sup> A'mweihi yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaahideinyira. <sup>29</sup> Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimire simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimirebwi maa'divi' nimireihi yima'nadivi' nimire yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimirebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimire

taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimirere diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi.”

## 12

*Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kiimaakiya'nesi.  
(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki wit+wawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina. <sup>2</sup> Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina “Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!” <sup>3</sup> Sara widina kye' widina “Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwałyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. <sup>4</sup> Yi sagaa' sahvara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyarine warike tika nyina ye'. Girikula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare.” <sup>6</sup> Gaminyina ke'ba'na

widina “Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki  
pwai Gotiyare Ange' wavilavikelyi. <sup>7</sup> Yi Gotiyare  
bukuyavi dara din’i’

‘Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi.

Aala!

Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivan'.'  
Sara din'ike' nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe  
kayaa'nanya maayaraavina ‘Sahwara Kiwinya'  
galazekivaimwaa',’ maji kypidika! <sup>8</sup> Sare'  
dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaza-  
akegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi  
nimire yagaala dazavi dimidinyla!”

*(Maaki 3:1-6; Lukii 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka  
kumire lotuangevi wilina. <sup>10</sup> Yithaanyi, saba  
a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei  
mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina  
“Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya  
jaana!” dineva sari yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa'  
nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi  
dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi  
dingaka?” <sup>11</sup> Sara kude' sai widina

“Sariimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'ninna  
pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina  
yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi  
yadei gawalaka! <sup>12</sup> Sariimijiyai yarai  
mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na  
maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maalikelyira.  
A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi  
Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange'  
Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi.” <sup>13</sup> Sara widaka  
asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina “Ginnya  
asa' divyaasibwa'nana!” Sagaa' gamire ata

yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaabib' ata pwibi' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'. <sup>14</sup> Kirib' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva "Jizaazarib' tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

*Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerinesu.*

<sup>15</sup> Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawib'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaav'naka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'.

<sup>16</sup> Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina "Giminyine'na yive' pwaraavi mujywaakinna!"

<sup>17</sup> Gotiyari wib'nawijiwakyaakei Azaayai dinike' "Yunebanna yib'mwannana!" Gotiyai kada' sara yina ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dinikesi. Gotiyai sahwarina dara jaa'

<sup>18</sup> "Yithaanyi! Widadhilakivei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarina nibinyi tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi.

Nimire simunya yilaaya yadelyi.

Nimire Kuryari sahwarina yilawimwaaihidyeli.

Ajinya yuyangiyaraavi yawibwasa'nebwina wijiwaakadelyi.

<sup>19</sup> Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi'.

Tuta naangengi kadika wib'nipidei mi'.

Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi'. <sup>20</sup> Suyari' walagidura'nikeri'

mwalagivipaidivitabaabib'

Diragimaayaraavi kayaaka yigaladei mi'.

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadivitabaabib'

Simunyavî nîmînyîna maali'na yawî'nîkeraavî  
yîgaa'mwagatheî mî'.

Kuna yadaaworî yîda'maraangebwi yunebanna  
waradehaa'nanyî.

<sup>21</sup> Ajîmya yuyangîyara sahwari lîmwabi'delyî.

Padaihasamaarya'nerî sahvara  
yemwaaibi'delyî.”

Pîropetiya Aazaayai sara dînikesi.

*“Yîmaka Naangei Jizaazarî  
wigaimwamanîke'nanyî,” desa'nesî.*

*(Maaki 3:20-30; Lukî 11:14-23; 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Dazagaa' gamînyawîna a'mwe pwarî  
makabîna yîna ye'. A'mwe dazari yîmakei  
wîlamwaaîkei. Yîmakei wîlamwaaîdîsiya'na  
sahwai tîbînyai yîma'nyîna, maanga bîpainîkei  
yîma'nyîna yakelyî. Sahwari Jizaazai

nawî'nya yavada'gaina yakevîdaa'nyî maanga  
bîpainîkei yagaala dîna yaka tîna wanganna.

<sup>23</sup> Yî a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lîka  
yîwainîgulîna yîna yeva dînyîna “Dazai Ne  
Devitîmîre Kaimîraayari yemwaaîmanîgo  
sahwai dîngaka!”

<sup>24</sup> Kirî' Perîziyara sa' kadîka  
wî'nyîna yeva dîna “A'mwe dazai yîmakeraavî  
maremwaaidei Biyelîzîvulîmîre diragînya'  
maaraka yîmakeraavî wîdaasîvanîkelyî.”

<sup>25</sup> Sara dîna yadaapi kumîre simunyangî mena  
yawîranganna yaka wîdîna “Maremwaaide gave  
pîbadaa'nyara pîvakaai mararangîvainadîvî'  
mala bwa'nîpîja' maremwaaide daza'  
kayaaka yîma'nadesîra. Nabaai a'mwe  
anga pîbanyara anga kirîviyara tînyaba  
mararangîvainadîvî' mala bwa'nîpîjaraavîreba

warade' mi'. <sup>26</sup> Sabaabi' Saataanimire  
 jaapainyina yadv+' pwara Saataanimire  
 pwaraavi widaasip+jav+daa'nyi Saataanimire  
 maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka!  
 Aawa. Kayaaka y+nadevaakira. Kiri'  
 Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeravi  
 widaasivanige. <sup>27</sup> Nabaai nyid+waasa'na  
 Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeravi  
 widaas+wiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara  
 yimakeravi widaasad+visara diraginyavi  
 aaihwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi  
 sarimirera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera  
 Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeravi  
 mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara  
 yawibwapi'dererera sarimirera. <sup>28</sup> Kiri' Gotiyare  
 Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeravi  
 widaas+wija' yi sarimi jaw+ranganyide  
 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide'  
 mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeravi sahwai  
 widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jaw+ranganyide."  
<sup>29</sup> Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na wid+na "Pwai  
 kwai yaw+rajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara  
 maar+deinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wil+na  
 yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka  
 yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na  
 yiwakelyi. <sup>30</sup> Pwai manyigaimwagyivan+kei  
 sahwai n+mire yikamaangelyi. Sai n+mireraavi  
 mye'mwannayi'bwaramwaaihyivanigolyai  
 piwi piwi n+mireraavi tamaasivanikelyi.  
<sup>31</sup> Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji  
 birala saza dad+v+saji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi.  
 Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyar+na yagaalb+raiz+ka  
 dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'. <sup>32</sup> Gazaizai



A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagi la daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanmire diraginyasireva,' wagi la daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

*(Luki 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.")

<sup>34</sup> Naawinaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawinya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nyi dadelyi.

<sup>35</sup> A'mwe naw'nyai gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. <sup>36</sup> Kiri' sarevidaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na

damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira.  
<sup>37</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

*"Diraginya! wijwaainya! ja!" widesa'nesi.  
 (Maaki 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Dazagaa! Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa! wijwaainya! ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)"  
<sup>39</sup> Wida'na kye! sai ja'nawidina "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe! pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi! Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi! gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidwaa! 'Wijwaainya! wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiri! wijwaainya pini myihibwaridaakwina! Aawa. Wijwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahiri'na yhibwaridaakwideinyi. <sup>40</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaa! Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaa dari' wawilavakabaa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'doz yirika daryaa dari' wawilavadelyi. <sup>41</sup> Kotiya marya'nevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiji sahvara sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahvara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaryaasa'nanyi.

Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wavilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwaraya hizi dapi' deihiyi. <sup>42</sup> Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiri'ji kihithikaavoji kwiniya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonimi wavilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidinyivanigasa'na kwiniya daza' yihizi davadeihiyi.”

*(Luki 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Ke'ba'na wida'na “Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyiki daa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai <sup>44</sup> dina 'Ninnya angevida'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina wideinyi.' Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna 'Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakiwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.' <sup>45</sup> Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wiji'ma'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wavilavikerera. Sareraavi wiji'ma'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dividaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahibwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihiri'ne!

yima'nadesi.”

*Jizaazarì ganaangesì gahwaalaangerajì sanakaavìnesì.*

*(Maakì 3:31-35; Lukì 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavì yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yìthaanyi, mwasawì gamìre ganaangesì gya'mwerajì bathaa'na. “Gamìjì yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na yìna ye'. <sup>47</sup> Bathaa'na yìna yadapìjì pwai tìna wanganna yaka Jizaazarì widìna

“Yìthaanyi, gwaangesì ja'mwerajì ‘Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!’ deva mwasaba bathaakava!”

<sup>48</sup> Sara kuda' kirì' sahwarì ma'maa'na “Nìmìnyì nìwaa' aaihìrìvaka? Nìmìnyì nya'mwera aaihwaraavaka?” <sup>49</sup> Widìna yaka gamìnyì mìdìdìvìsaraavì ata yìda'na yaka widìna

“Yìthaanyi, dazahwara kumìre kuryaraavìna nìmìnyì nìwaasì nya'mwerajì sanaka mwaaiha'.

<sup>50</sup> Sare' dare'nesì. Sìgunyavì Nìmaamaangei mwaalikere sìmunyabwi mìdìnajai sahwai nya'mwelyì. Sahwai nya'mwestì. Sahwai nìwaasì.”

## 13

*A'mwei witzìla pìrahìrakakevìnesì.*

*(Maakì 4:1-9; Lukì 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yìrìka sarìkì angevìdaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalìbunyavìna wìna yaka maangebaari walamwaaina. <sup>2</sup> Walamwaaina yadì'nyì gamìnyawìnna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yì'bwa'naabìna. Sara yesa'na botiya pukì

yìladìkwosì'na yaka yìlamwaaina yadì'nyì

aali**buma**angebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina. <sup>3</sup> Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaakina “Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witezila piraihrakya'nei wina. <sup>4</sup> Wina yaka piraihrakadaa'nyi witezila pini tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witezila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. <sup>6</sup> Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginiya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka bidaa'nyina yada baihi'na. <sup>7</sup> Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witezila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witezila yiri'dengi dathwaaina. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' witezila pini kwaaka m+nar+naka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina. <sup>9</sup> A'mwe kadinakei kadika wi'nana!”

*(Maaki 4:10-12; Luki 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina “A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanigina?” <sup>11</sup> Sara buthina kye' sai wida'na “Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yoimavajalikirakyanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sawaraavi yawita sa' mujaaywake'nanyi. <sup>12</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei

niminyina nayaa yawiroj+yari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sahwai simunya naw'i'nya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Sarevi ke'ba'nanya

widivanige. Dara dini' 'Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga'. Kadika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'. Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. <sup>14</sup> Sareraavina Piropetiya Azaayare yagaala pir'i wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

<sup>15</sup> A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'nawaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yawaasa'nanyi.

“Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!” deva

“Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!” deva

“Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!” deva

Sahwara sara myipiji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kyiwidika'

Azaayai sara dinikesi. <sup>16</sup> Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi. Sarimire tinnyai

yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyira. <sup>17</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaravi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

*(Maaki 4:13-20; Lukii 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witezila piraihirakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila! <sup>19</sup> Witezila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaaswa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wilaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi. <sup>20</sup> Witezila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'bi' maarina. <sup>21</sup> Kiri' sawai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waayikabaabi' diragimaayai maalikegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nya'bi' yagalya'ma'delyi. <sup>22</sup> Witezila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwana yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da

Kwaakevakiya gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yinade mi'. <sup>23</sup> Witezila nawi'nyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika munne yinadevaai'bi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawi'nyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawi'nya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawi'nya yadelyi.”

*Witwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadenginesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavada dara widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawi'nya gannya wawinyavi piraihirakakabaai'nesi. <sup>25</sup> Kiri' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina. <sup>26</sup> Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila yinyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka!' <sup>27</sup> Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawi'nya piraihirakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?' <sup>28</sup> Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvilayi'bwarakina yaajiwona?' <sup>29</sup> Kiri' sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya



mari'bwarakipija' witiyaji nyelaapidika!  
<sup>30</sup> Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi  
 sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witiyla  
 yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi  
 widideinyira "Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya  
 kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakipiji dika  
 mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiri'  
 witiya mari'bwarakipiji anga wilarya'nevi nimir  
 tika munne dimarakyidengi," widide, wida'."

*Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bita*  
*maazitetiyavinaji yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.*  
*(Maaki 4:30-32; Luki 13:18-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piriri' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya  
 maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya  
 yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saaminyi'  
 giryadevaai' sinna'wi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi  
 maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga  
 naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe  
 pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaa'nyi yisilyamili'  
 maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna.

<sup>32</sup> Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne  
 pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi.  
 Kiri' dividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya  
 tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na  
 yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki  
 yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi  
 bamwaaina yesikira.

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya piriri' widina "Sigunyaviya  
 maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe piriri' yiziya  
 daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya

naanga yeginyiwanna. Di'vidaa'nyĩ girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi.”

*(Maaki 4:33,34)*

<sup>34</sup> Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane piri' kiri' ku'maayaba wijalikurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'. <sup>35</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ piropetiyai dini'ke' yunebanna yimwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaakevidaa'nyĩ

Lika yulyarikenaji yoimavideinyi.

*Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva widina “Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinejiwaakya!”

<sup>37</sup> Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na “A'mwei witizila nawinya pirahirakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi. <sup>38</sup> Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witizila nawinya sa maremwaidevine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. <sup>39</sup> Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire pirahirakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara

Gotiyare mamaayarera. <sup>40</sup> Sarevidaa'nyĩ kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwaraþijĩ ðikevi marirapĩ'devaaiþi' Kwaaka davaki yirĩka aayarĩki yuna sasara yipĩ'dere. <sup>41</sup> A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayainyĩ nĩnnya ejeliyaraavĩ maryasaabĩdeinyĩ. Kwaaka davaki nĩmire maremwaaidĩnyaba pwaraavĩre simunya kayaaka yigaidivĩta yuyaraavijĩ yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivĩta kwaraavijĩ maryi'bwaraþijĩ <sup>42</sup> ðika naangevi marasipĩ'dere. Ðika dazavi kĩnna naanga dadivĩ' kunnya maangerĩka kidikivainya yipĩ'dere. <sup>43</sup> Dazagaa' Kuvĩnĩmaangere maremwaaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyĩlyaibĩ' baaka naanga bavĩwĩna yipĩ'derera. A'mwe kadĩ'nakei kadĩka pada'galawĩ'nana!

*Kwaakevi nigwĩbukusa' yulyakĩnikesi kwaalituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarĩnesi.*

<sup>44</sup> Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwĩbukuta pirĩ' wawĩnya pirĩvi lika yulyakĩnikabaaibĩsasi. A'mwe pwai wawĩnya savĩ likĩna yaka 'Nigwĩbukusa' daaka!' daka ayĩna lika yulyakĩna. Sai yĩlaaya naanga yĩna, gamĩre gilyivĩsangĩna kale mwĩ yakei yuya marayaasĩna yaka nigwĩna naanga maaraka nigwĩbukusa' maarya'nei wawĩnya saji' yasaawĩna.

<sup>45</sup> Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaalituryaanga nawĩ'nyanna nawĩ'nyanna mubada ayĩna mubade sabaaiþisasi. <sup>46</sup> Sai birĩna birĩna yada kwaalituryaanga wana nawĩ'nyaanga pirĩ' tĩnna wanganna yaka nigwĩna naanga wigainakei gamĩre gilyivĩta yuya

marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawi'nya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

*Jawigilyavinesi.*

<sup>47</sup> Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaaibisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva <sup>48</sup> yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. <sup>49</sup> Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji <sup>50</sup> kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

<sup>51</sup> Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yawi'mwona." <sup>52</sup> Sai widina "Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaaibisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wili'na yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimirei Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimire yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

*Naazaretì mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:1-6; Lukì 4:16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena wi'dina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. <sup>54</sup> Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijiwaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina “Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka! <sup>55</sup> A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka! <sup>56</sup> Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?” <sup>57</sup> Sara dina yevegaa' sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai wi'dina “Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna ‘A'mwe naangelyi,’ didiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji ‘A'mwe naangelyi,’ majadiviki.” <sup>58</sup> Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwarì malimwagyadaapiya'na.

## 14

*Jonì Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:14-29; Lukì 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaalakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'. <sup>2</sup> Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire

wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' "Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevīdaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawinyangiyivanikesi."

<sup>3</sup> Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevinesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaidinyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyaiginyi." Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. <sup>5</sup> Wimwaaihina yaka "Jonimi tamakima!" daka yaka kiri' a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahvara yawina "Joni Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira." Sahvara sara yawina yadivi' sahvaraavina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

<sup>6</sup> Pigaa' yirikeri' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yibwa'nemwaaina. Tika munnevi yibwa'nemwaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwaramewilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi "A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwaramemyanner!" dinikebulyi.) Kwaramewilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. <sup>7</sup> Sarevīdaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina "Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! 'Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi

wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)’ ” 8 Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina “Jonî Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava niminyina dinyijaadeiginyi.” 9 Widina kya' maremwaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyi yawina “A'mwe yuya dathara nimirre yagaala diraginya' kadika kanyu'nîwaakira.” Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina “Taaya' sara nyidwake' sara jila!” 10 Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire minyaginya' wopuramaa'na yeva 11 tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire minyaginya' di'gwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna. 12 Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazarî widaawina ye'.

*Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.  
(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)*

13 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakega' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna. 14 Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale

wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaav+nakeraav+ yavada'gaina. <sup>15</sup> Sara yada saw+tir+nyaburi gamire mid+id+iv+sara gaminyaw+inna bina yeva widina “Dazimagi a'mwera maay+mag+nyi. Nabaai yir+iker+ mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraav+ dimarayaasa! ‘Angebanya yunew+inna yamaryapiji wapaaya mub+ip+ka! da'gizi dimarayaasa!” <sup>16</sup> Sara widina kye' kir+ Jizaazai widina “Be'na wip+ineraavaka? Sarim+ saihi wapaaya duzaay+ila!” <sup>17</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera widina “Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave pin+iji jaw+nya gave pwaraaly+na warika.” <sup>18</sup> Widina kye' sai widina “Daza nim+nyaba davanna dimakabila!” <sup>19</sup> Sara widina yaka a'mweraav+ widina “Kaabinnyav+ dalamwaaly+ila!” Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jaw+nya pwaraaly+ maar+na yaka Sigunyav+ maranganna y+na yaka “Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na y+laaya gy+wa!” Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maraguny+na yaka gamire mid+id+iv+saraav+ wijaav+na. Wijaav+na kya' sahwara a'mweraav+ yanga mud+na. <sup>20</sup> Yanga mud+na kye' yuyara yunebanna ny+na yeva munya y+ny+na. Munya y+ny+na kya' gamirera wapaaya pin+ nagihesa mari'bwa'na y+na yeva soig+ilya tin+ka siv+ly+ridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'ny+na. <sup>21</sup> A'mwe gavera paaivi taaw+izan+yara nin+ike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaim+raayaji nin+ikengi.



*Jizaazai aalibunyav+ a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.  
(Maak+ 6:45-52; Jon+ 6:16-21)*

22 Sagaa' yime'nya'b+i' mididivisaraav+ widina “Sipiyav+ dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyav+ pimaginna sinnaw+ sahwaihidaa'nyi+ daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideiny+.”

23 Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraav+ mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi+ sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya sav+ yuna gavei mwaalina.

24 Mwaalina yadi'nyi+ sipiya' aalyav+ naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi+ wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyav+ galariviki'na yadaa'nyi+ sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina.

25 Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi+ yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyav+ a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na.

26 Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' “Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira,” dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka dina. 27 Jaka dina kye' sahwai yime'nya'b+i' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sahwainyira. Lika mipinera!”

28 Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina “Naangeigi+ yune saigi+ mwaaidizaigi+ ‘Aalyav+ a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!’ diraginna dinyidana!” 29 Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “Dulaama!” Widina kya' Pitai sipiyav+ walyuna yaka aalyav+ a'ba wilaawina

yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina. <sup>30</sup> Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibawebe gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina "Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!" <sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Gimi niminiy limwangebwi yuna maalikébulyiyaiginyira. Simunya pirawaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!" <sup>32</sup> Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina. <sup>33</sup> Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina "Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!"

*Jizaazai nalaavina Ganezaareti  
mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaareti simaginna yi'mavaawina yina ye'. <sup>35</sup> Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalyira." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavina yuyaraavi makabina. <sup>36</sup> Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari'na asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sahwarara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

# 15

*Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne  
sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyav+ wav+lav+ke'nesi.  
(Maaki 7:1-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwiya pwaraji Jeruzaalem+ yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryaw+inna kaanna bina yeva wi+di+na <sup>2</sup> "Gimire mid+id+iv+sara Ne sinnawinyara nejaav+n+ka sabwi maras+ta yad+iv+isa' gatha'darev+naka? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana!' dad+iv+' Ne sinnawinyara din+kabaab+' kunnya asa aalya yid+iv+itara mi+ka! Gir+kita'nanyara tika nad+iv+sare. Be'neka?" <sup>3</sup> Sara wi+di+na kye' sai wir+iv+iki+'na "Sarimi yune sar+innyabur+na mid+iman+igasaih+lyi. Sara yad+iv+' Gotiyare kiwinya din+kengiji galazek+ivaiman+igasa' gatha'darev+naka! <sup>4</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai din+' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana!' Yi nabaai din+' 'A'mwei gan+maanga pwar+ ganaanga kir+iv+ biraiyagaala wi+dade sai y+inahu balana!' <sup>5</sup> Kir+' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mam+id+inyad+iv+' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mid+id+iv+' dara dad+iv+saih+lyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kin+innakei gannya gan+maanga pwar+ ganaanga kir+iv+ wi+di+na "Giminy+ne gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari wi+jaaya'ne' dah+lak+westi. Sare'na yi+hizaav+iv+neinyi mi+'." <sup>6</sup> A'mwei sara wi+dazai sarimi di+na 'Sahwai gan+maanga pwar+na ganaanga kir+iv+na mugaimwagannera!' Sara di+na yad+iv+ita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakad+iv+saih+lyi. Sara yad+iv+' yune sar+innya sabwine'na munyabanna

makidivisaihiyi. <sup>7</sup> Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina  
Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara din'i

<sup>8</sup> 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba  
makidivi'

Kiri' kumire simunya niminyi menyaba  
warikengi.

<sup>9</sup> A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna  
wijjwaakadivisangina

"Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyla!"  
widadivisare.

Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.'  
Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

<sup>10</sup> Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka  
wijjvwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi  
kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! <sup>11</sup> Yuya  
maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girika  
yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangevidaa'nyi ya-  
gaala walyaabya' yune sahirina girikita'nanyai  
yima'nadesira."

<sup>12</sup> Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi  
buthina "A'mwe Periziyara gimire yagaala  
sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina  
jawi'manigina?" <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kye' sai  
ke'ba'na wiriviki'na "Nimaamaangei Sigungyavi

mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune  
a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi.

<sup>14</sup> Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera!  
Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi  
wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai  
tibinya pwarit usari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya  
saraai kwaraai kavininnyavi walaraawina  
yikaderaalyi." <sup>15</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai

widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya

dazav+ya kaav+lya' d+nejal+kurakya! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera.” <sup>16</sup> W+id+na kya' w+id+na “Sar+im+ kwaih+ly+ wana s+imumaayaihi kuna j+ivan+gava! <sup>17</sup> Dare'na myaw+rij+hy+van+gava! Gazaza kwaa'nakej+ kwaa'maayaj+ maangev+ kusaw+ wide sa muny+ki w+laminada d+ividaa'ny+ likavi'n+nnyav+na kew+ni maras+de. (Sarev+daa'ny+ wapaaya saza g+r+ikita'nanyari+ mumwaa+ihyadeng+.) <sup>18</sup> Kiri' yagaala maangev+daa'nya walyaabya daza s+imunyav+daa'ny+ y+ima'n+ivan+keng+. Yi dazah+in+za a'mwe g+r+ikita'nanyari+ w+mwaaihadeng+. <sup>19</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. S+imunyav+daa'ny+ y+ima'nade sa dareng+. S+iduta kayaa'na yaw+na, a'mweraavi tamak+na, a'mweng+ ata limwanna, wag+la maarya'ne g+r+ikita'nanya y+na, kukebwi y+na, kotiyav+ kwaasi jal+kurak+na, b+r+aiyagaala d+na. Yuya sabwi s+imunyav+ mi'na yaw+na yeva sara yad+iv+isang+. <sup>20</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ yuya daza a'mwe g+r+ikita'nanyari+ w+mwaaihi+na y+n+keng+. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai t+ka wapaaya noj+ya'na sahwai g+r+ikita'nanyai Got+yari+na y+ima'nadei mi'.”

*Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazar+na diraginna limwagake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Sah+ba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka anga Taayaaj+ anga Saaithon+j+ s+imag+na kaanna w+na. <sup>22</sup> Kaanna w+na yaka keiba yamaryadaa'ny+, y+thaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya p+r+' menya' daz+mag+ mwaaide'

bina yaka jaka buthina “Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!”<sup>23</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala pir' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina “A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinka. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!”<sup>24</sup> Sara widina kye' sai dara widina “Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara ywinadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)”<sup>25</sup> Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina “Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!”<sup>26</sup> Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina “Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramadika!”<sup>27</sup> Sara widina kya' sa' widina “Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yibinyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare.”<sup>28</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaabi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

*Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.*

29 Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina. 30 Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginiya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavina kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire siviliyryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

31 Sarev'idaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginiya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

*(Maaki 8:1-10)*

32 Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina “Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaa dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!”

33 Widina kya' sahwara widina “Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?” 34 Widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?” Widina kya' widina “Neminyi girikula

ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maatika pwaina pwaina warika.” <sup>35</sup> Widiina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widiina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye' <sup>36</sup> girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widiina yaka gunyina, gamire mididiv+saraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sawara a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina. <sup>37</sup> Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. <sup>38</sup> A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi. <sup>39</sup> Soigilyangi mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

## 16

*“Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!”  
widesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 8:11-13; Lukii 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jiza-azaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widiina “Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi.” <sup>2</sup> Kiri' sawai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na



“Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi ‘Sigunya wayaaka yirarakwake'na nawinyagaa yima'nadera.’<sup>3</sup> Nabaai pigaa' mwanyavina dara dadiviki ‘Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.’ Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mmaryawibwaryivaniga'. ‘Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi,’ majivaniga'.<sup>4</sup> Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaabi' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarehi nyidwaa' ‘Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!’ Kiri' wijiwaainya' mhibwaridaakwina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi.” Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

*Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire  
wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

*(Maaki 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. <sup>6</sup> Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!” <sup>7</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' sawara dinyina “Sai dara diwa' Nimirera girikula liwinya pamidakya

mamakabi yiwaa!' ” <sup>8</sup> Sara dinyina kye! Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina “Niminyi maalina limwagakava. ‘Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,’ majivanigasaihilyi. Kiri! ‘Girikulya maayainera,’ be'na dimaniga! <sup>9</sup> Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure!? <sup>10</sup> Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihwa'daa! <sup>11</sup> Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana!” <sup>12</sup> Sagaa' sahvara simunya nayaa yawiramaana “ ‘Girikula pamidakyavine yiziyana yipide'na,’ dinika mi!. Aawa. ‘Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!’ daka dinikesi.”

*Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira,”  
jalikurakake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Sizaariya Pilipai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna “A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwakala?” <sup>14</sup> Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina “Pwara dara dina ‘Jon Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.’ Pwara dina ‘Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.’ Nabaai pwara

dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?' ” <sup>15</sup> Mena dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi 'Aaihwala?' nyidivanigava.” <sup>16</sup> Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai “Gimi Kiraazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira.” <sup>17</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai “Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi giminyidwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimire kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaihdeinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'. <sup>19</sup> Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi.” <sup>20</sup> Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina “A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalira,' nudipidika!”

*Jizaazai*

*“Kabala'muji*

*ayina*

*nyidikaavadeinyi, ”widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna “Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” <sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina “Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'devwi magyima'nannera!” <sup>23</sup> Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina “Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyaiginyi.”

<sup>24</sup> Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Gazaizai niminyina 'Midinima!' dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovihirarannikeviri nyiramakipi'devaai' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikira!' dozi nyimidinaabana! <sup>25</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nyimarasi'najai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilmwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi. <sup>26</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya

maarajai kir'i' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka! <sup>27</sup> Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadvita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi. <sup>28</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaalya'nei nawi'nyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

## 17

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerines.*  
(Maaki 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Yirika ata puridaa'nyi pirina mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawinikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina. <sup>2</sup> Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari pijibi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina. <sup>3</sup> Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie'. <sup>4</sup> Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widina “Naangeigi dava

mwalaaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'." <sup>5</sup> Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!" <sup>6</sup> Widi'na kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwara lika naanga yenayina. <sup>7</sup> Lika naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widi'na "Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!" <sup>8</sup> Widi'na kya' tinna maradihairanganna yeva aane pwai kwari mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

<sup>9</sup> Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai diraginna widi'na "Sarimi tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira." <sup>10</sup> Widi'na kya' mididivisara yidaanganna "Kiwi'ja s'du'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavinaka? 'Yilaajai mena kaboz' dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi.'" <sup>11</sup> Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidi'na "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaaihya'nelyi. <sup>12</sup> Kiri'

yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi.” <sup>13</sup> Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na “Jon! Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira.”

*Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawinya yavada'galakerinesi.*

*(Maaki 9:14-29; Luki 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naanger-aayabanna yi'mavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka <sup>15</sup> widina “Naangeigi, nimire kaimiraayarina gim! kale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. <sup>16</sup> Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira.” <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sarimi a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diragina nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaal+dehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diragina yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari dava niminyabanna dimakabila!” <sup>18</sup> Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala widina

kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. <sup>19</sup> Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina "Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?" <sup>20</sup> Widina kye' sai widina "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaabi' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane pir'i kiri' mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. <sup>21</sup> Kiri' yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' dawwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi."

*Jizaazai ayawidaasi "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widade'nesi.*

*(Maaki 9:30-32; Luki 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makaboz'i a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji <sup>23</sup> nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimi mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.



*Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.*

<sup>24</sup> Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina “Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?” <sup>25</sup> Buthina kye' sai widina “Yo.” Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina “Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaiharavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?”

<sup>26</sup> Widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sarevidaa'nyi sawaraavire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaai' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.) <sup>27</sup> Kiri' ‘Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika!’ dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasinaawa! Sara wasina'gizi jawinya aaya mudina wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwana ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozi diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwainaarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi.” Sara widina ya'.

*“Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aai-hwalaka?” yawiryanya'nesi.*

*(Maaki 9:33-37; Luki 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva “Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi,” deva widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwilaka? Yuyainaavi wavila'manikei aaihwilaka?”

<sup>2</sup> Widina kye' kaimale pwari jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka <sup>3</sup> dara widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikera' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira.

<sup>4</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walamarakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wawilavadelyi. <sup>5</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

*(Maaki 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitara niminyina diragina limwabizarajya pwari a'mwei wala-papalakyana widina kyoji nimirai kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna

wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika!  
 7 We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi  
 kayaa'nanyabwi walapalakyaraavina Gotiyai  
 taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyiwa.  
 Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sahwaravi  
 Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na  
 sahwaravina kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi.  
 Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi.  
 Nebulyasi. Kir'i' a'mwe sasare sabwi  
 makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga  
 wirivikirade'nanyi. 8 Nabaai gimire asilyi  
 kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka  
 kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika'  
 dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi  
 livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi  
 yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyi'ne'na  
 tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi  
 Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na  
 kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai  
 gimire sivilyilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi  
 simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba  
 nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri  
 daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave  
 pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina  
 dimwaaideiginyi'ne'na tewaanyasi. Sivila  
 puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi  
 maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na  
 ayina diragina githima! Sasarebwina  
 minna! 9 Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya  
 wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji  
 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi  
 sasare tinnyari jiwa'mwanna ya'gizi livaranna.  
 Tinna gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne

gaalyabwina di mwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi.  
Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika  
Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi.  
Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

*Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na  
widake'nesi.  
(Luki 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi  
simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara  
nyawipidi! 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana  
yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara  
yithithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi  
nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaraavi  
daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina  
yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi  
mwaalikeri wijjwaakadivisare. <sup>11</sup> Sare'  
dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi  
yadakunikeraavi padaihasamaarya'neinyi  
biweinyi.

<sup>12</sup> Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava?  
A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretiyara  
kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai  
kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka!  
Sai mugunyangi sipizipiyara 99 mwaaidapi  
yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya  
yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi.  
<sup>13</sup> Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sai mena  
biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya  
dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiyara  
99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika  
yadelyi. <sup>14</sup> Sasare sabaabi' Sirinimaanga  
Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina

simunya' dīna 'Kaimīraaya dazai myadaavanna!  
Aala!' dada bīramaa'manī'.

*Gya'mwei gya'mwerīna yīwetawakyabwi yajai  
yavada'gala ya'nebwinesī.*

*(Lukī 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup> Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pībwi  
gyazaryawīnna wīna ya'gīzī yune kīrīmīnna  
mwaalīna yakīlyī gamīre kayaa'nanyabwi  
jalīkurakīna. Nabaai sai kadīka nayaa gu'najai  
yī tewaanna yavada'galamwaaīda gīmījī  
avaaizīmunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaihīlyī.

<sup>16</sup> Kīrī' gīmīre yagaalya' kadīka magu'nyajai  
yī a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarīna  
ya'gīzī gīmījī wīna. Wīna kyapījī a'mwe  
pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gamīre yagaala  
jalīkurakya'neihi dīthīnyideihīlyī. <sup>17</sup> Kīrī'

sahwaraare yagaalya' kadīka mu'nyī yajai  
nīmīre kusīlaanyaraavī wīdīna. Nabaai  
kusīlaanyaraavīre yagaalya'na kadīka  
mu'nyī yajai sarīna dara jawī'delyī. Anga

naanga pimagīnyai menyai yīma'nadei  
daaka! Taakīzīya maa'da kuka maa'dei  
daaka! Sareraavī yīvanīgevaai'bī' sahwari  
sara yīdeinyī. <sup>18</sup> Nebulya'na yīhīthīvanīge.

Nīmīreihi sīrya'mweraavīna Kwaaka davakī  
dīmaremwaalyideihīlyī. Sahwaibīsaraavīna

Kwaaka davakī 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyī.  
Kusīlaanyainaayawī dīwona!' wīdapījīyagaa'  
yī Sīgunyavī Gotīyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyī,'  
mena sara yawī'na. Nabaai Kwaaka

davakī 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyī,' dapījīyagaa'  
Sīgunyavī 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyī,' mena sara

yawi'na yadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Nabaai yagaala ayina yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimijiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nimaamaangei sahwaraarina yannelyi. <sup>20</sup> Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yibwa'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi." Sara widina ya'.

<sup>21</sup> Dazagaa' Pitai gaminyawinna bina yina yaka widina "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yiya kanyoji gamire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neinyi kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yiniga wi'na ata puridaa'nyipwaraainanya'na dingaka?" <sup>22</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyiyune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa." <sup>23</sup> Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya'ndara widina "Sarevidaa'nyisigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaravire nigwitiwikita yavada'galamaarima!' <sup>24</sup> Sara yawi'na kya'nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyon+ kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina. <sup>25</sup> Makabina kye' kiri' dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyikingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na

yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane maapika!' <sup>26</sup> Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikirideinyira.' <sup>27</sup> Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dnyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimarasi'nyiwana.' Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina. <sup>28</sup> Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijiya widaayade pwar walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galagiraad'iwanna yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!' <sup>29</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai gila yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimire dinaaya girivikirideiginyi.' <sup>30</sup> Kiri' sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' <sup>31</sup> Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina. <sup>32</sup> Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina

'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' nini'ny'i kinna kanyidiwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gimarasinyiweiginyi. <sup>33</sup> Nimi' kale gihaimwamwebaai' gimire avaiwawinyari' kale kugaimwadi'ka! Sara yiji kwaji' sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi!' <sup>34</sup> Widi'na yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi' a'mwe daangita wijaavadivisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yimwannya'neri' marimwangina yakelyi. <sup>35</sup> Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi' yuyaihi sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

## 19

*A'mwengi widaasa'nebwines'i.*

*(Maaki 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai yagaala daza jimwanniyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina. <sup>2</sup> Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye' dazimagi' kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

<sup>3</sup> Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na jananedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji' yijiwaaina ya'nera widi'na "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi' gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi' yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?" <sup>4</sup> Sara widi'na kye' sai janawidi'na "Gotiyare



bukuyavi dɪnika datha' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kɪgaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawaari yavikarina yaakeyolyi. <sup>5</sup> Sara yaka sai dɪna 'Sarevɪdaa'nyi a'mwei ganɪmaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kɪlaaka gave pɪji'nanyayoi yɪma'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawɪryadivisaihi daaka! <sup>6</sup> Sarevɪdaa'nyi sayoi kɪlaaka pɪjɪkaaina ayawɪ yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kɪlaaka gave pɪji'nanyi. Sarevɪdaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihɪnikelyi. A'mwera nadahaibwapɪdika!" <sup>7</sup> Wɪdɪna kya' sahwarɪ wɪdɪna "Nedɪwaanya'na Ne Mozɪzai kɪwɪnya' dara be'na dɪnikavaka? 'A'mwei gamɪre balaangevi wɪdaasa'nei pɪkarɪyɪkwɪavi yɪda'na yoji a'mwevi wɪjaavoji yunakaanna wɪdaasadelyɪra.' Be'na dɪnikewɪnaka!" <sup>8</sup> Wɪdɪna kye' sai wɪdɪna "Sarɪmɪre sɪmunyangɪ galarɪlavɪmwaaihɪnyɪna kɪwaakɪra. Sarevɪdaa'nyi Mozɪzai sarɪmɪre a'mwengi wɪdaasa'na baɪhana'na yɪhyaakelyi. Kɪri' sinnawi kɪgaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. <sup>9</sup> Nabaai dara yɪhɪthɪvanige. Pwai kwai gamɪre a'mwe' mudɪkerɪ maridaayi yaja' sahɪrɪvi yaasiwa'na wɪdaasadevɪdaa'nyi a'mwe pɪrɪvi nayaa yɪdaanganoji kwala maarajai yɪ sahwarɪna Gotiyai dɪna 'A'mwe sai ata lɪmwangebwi kayaa'na yɪwakelyi.' "

<sup>10</sup> Sagaa' gamɪre mɪdɪdɪvisara wɪdɪna "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi

yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi.”  
 11 Widina kye' sai widina “Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. 12 Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine wawinya' yawi'divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!”

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. “Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari sahwaravina widana!” deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiri' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina. 14 Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine maalika sasareraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi.” 15 Sara

widina kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' m'inyaginyang' dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka d'idaa'ny' dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

*Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakerines.*  
(Maak' 10:17-31; Luk' 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji' tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?" <sup>17</sup> Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kiri' gim' Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi' nayaa dimidina!" <sup>18</sup> Sai widina "Kiwinya garengaka?" Jizaazai widina "Datha'darena 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi' ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinnera!" <sup>19</sup> Gimire gimaamaangelyi' gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi' duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaabi' pwaraavina avaina nawi'nya givu'nana!" <sup>20</sup> Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi' kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?" <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gim' Yune nebulya'nanyainyi' yima'nima!' dizaigi' gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi' nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaa'ny' Sigunyavi' gim' gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi' jima'nadeiginyi'. Nabaai

niminyi dinyimidinaama!” 22 Widina kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mwe nigwihiravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'.

24 Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai ‘Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!’ dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinakei ‘Gotiyai maremwaidevi wilima!’ dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi.” 25 Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina “ ‘Nigwihiravinakei aawa!’ daakaji aaiharai padaihasamaanelaka?”

26 Widina kye' Jizaazai tanna baihana'na wiaka widina “A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yinga wi'na yannelyi.” 27 Widina kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidina “Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?”

28 Widina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina “Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai d'raginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire

yisavakaavî sivilirîdaa'nyî pwaraala savakaavî dimaremwaalyideihîlyî. <sup>29</sup> Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavîna yawî'da nîmîre wawînya yada yî sahwai gamîre angevî yagalya'ma'na. Yî gya'mwe pwaraavî gya'mwe kîningî yagalya'ma'na. Yî ganîmaanga pwarî ganaanga kîrvî yagalya'ma'na. Yî gamîre kaimîraayangî yagalya'ma'na. Yî aawawînyangî yagalya'ma'na. Yî sarevîdaa'nyî sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyî. Nabaai sara yojî Ganîmaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyî. <sup>30</sup> Kîrî' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumîre yaya munyaba warîkera divî nîmînyîne'na kumîre yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumîre yaya kwaakeba warîkera divî nîmînyîne'na kumîre yaya munyaba waraderera.

## 20

### *Gîraipîwiwawînyavî yadîvîsaraavînesî.*

<sup>1</sup> Sare' da'daresî. Sigunyavîya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawînya kînnakei yînkabaabisasî. Wana mwanyavî (6 kîlokî) gamîre gîraipîwiwawînyavî wîdaaya'ne pwaraavî maarya'nei kaanna wîna. <sup>2</sup> Kaanna wîna yaka a'mweraavî wîdîna 'Nîmîre gîraipîwiwawînyavî nyîdaaya'neihîrî nemîre sabwine'na pwarî dahaa'ne kînaaya' pwarî dahaa'ne kînaaya' yîhîzaavîdeinyî.' 'Yo, wikîra,' ja'nawîdîna kye' gamîre wawînyavîna wîdaasîna. <sup>3</sup> Wîdaasîna yaka

mwanyizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna. <sup>4</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimore wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina. <sup>5</sup> Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivriryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina. <sup>6</sup> Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' <sup>7</sup> Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimore wawinyavina diwila!' <sup>8</sup> Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaravidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaravii kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna jii'mwannadesira.' <sup>9</sup> Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira. <sup>10</sup> Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi

yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Di'vidaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi pinji maraadeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. <sup>11</sup> Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina <sup>12</sup> 'A'mwe dazara aaya di'vidaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maranne' wijawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na yimwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebaihinivanikeinera.' <sup>13</sup> Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya pwar' ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi' kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihywola? <sup>14</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresti. Gizaavanigevaabi' a'mwe aaya di'vidaa'nya dazari avaala wijaawa. <sup>15</sup> Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi' tewaanyabwina yadinyainyne'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'. <sup>16</sup> Ke'ba'na yithiwe da'daresti. A'mwe di'vidaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune di'vidaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya di'vidaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnaw' wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi

sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)”

*Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa'widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna jibwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina <sup>18</sup> “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiwijaraavinaji nyimari mwaihadelyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina ‘Kayaa'nanyai balana!’ <sup>19</sup> Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimari mwangipi'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaabiraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyiramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

*Jemizalyi Joniji kidoraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!” dahila yagilya'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka “Piri'na githaanganijiwana?” widina. <sup>21</sup> Widina kya' widina “Givu'nivanike' berivaka?” Widina kya' widina “Gimire dimaremwaaidevi nimire



kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi.”  
<sup>22</sup> Widi'na kya' ja'nawidi'na “Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi nidevaai' maalikéga' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraahi daaka?” Sara widi'na kya' kidaraai widi'na “Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira.”  
<sup>23</sup> Widi'na kyagi widi'na “Nebulyasi. Nimire kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihilyi. Kiri' ‘Nimire aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nimire kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!’ wija'ne' nimire' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'nerarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi.”

<sup>24</sup> Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina.  
<sup>25</sup> Sinna tika wida'daa'ny'i kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka widi'na “Sarimi yawi'maniga' ‘Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.’  
<sup>26</sup> Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai ‘Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!’ wivu'najai sarimire yihithaayadei mwaalana!  
<sup>27</sup> Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai ‘Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima!’

wi'vu'najai yaasi'wa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana! <sup>28</sup> Sabaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nim yadinyabaaibi' sarimi duthaayideihilyi."

*Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. <sup>30</sup> Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' "Jizaazai bivanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!" <sup>31</sup> Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kir'i' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!" <sup>32</sup> Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wijvwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?" <sup>33</sup> Widina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi." <sup>34</sup> Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa'

kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawi'nya wanganna. Naw'i'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

## 21

*Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kingiyai  
wilaawake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jeruzaalem'nera wina yeva Jeruzaalem'i kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba manni'kebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire m'iddita pwaraari widaasina <sup>2</sup> "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nya'b'i dogiya piri'si gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakin'kenaaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. <sup>3</sup> Nabaai a'mwe

pwai kwai yagaala piri' yithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivan'ke'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'b'i sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira."

<sup>4</sup> Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

<sup>5</sup> Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.  
Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaal+kelyi.”  
Piropetiya yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina  
kya' saraai sara yina. <sup>7</sup> Dogiya ganaangesi  
diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila  
kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginiya dogiyari  
a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina  
kya' makuna. <sup>8</sup> Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala  
bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na  
kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala  
pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai  
pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi  
yilaaya'na wakwilina. <sup>9</sup> Kwala bwa'naanya pini  
Jizaazar si'nnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina,  
kwala bwa'naanya pini di'vidaa'nyi midinyina,  
yuyara jaka widamidinna

“Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!  
Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya  
wijaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna  
makilaana!”

Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'. <sup>10</sup> Jaka  
widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalemina  
wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga  
diki'nigulina yina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai  
aaihwalaka?” <sup>11</sup> Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya  
wodivi' dina “Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi.  
Naazeti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi.”

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)*

12 Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi'yadaihamaata yadaapiya yi'binya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina. 13 Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi," sara wida'.

14 Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'. 15 Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wiladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!" kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravisi sinna tika naanga davina. 16 Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina "Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'niwaana!" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Yo, wi'niwana. Sare' dinike! madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi. Kaimiraaya maalikemlikaavire maangevi Aamunya nivanigasamlikaavire maangevi Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa. Giminyine yaya' munyabanna maki-manigasamlike.

Sara dinike'na dīvaniga'." <sup>17</sup> Wīdina yaka sahwaravī yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasīlaa walyuna yīna yaka sawīta sarīkī Be-taanina wa'mwaraawīna.

*Jizaazai kada' yīta pihīyī' yawaka balīna yake'nesī.*

*(Maakī 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Mwanyavī anga naangebanna ayīna wīna yadaa'nyī mijīka wīna. <sup>19</sup> Mijīka wīna yadaa'nyī wodimagīnna tu'maangebaarī yīta pihīya pīrī' tīnna maranganna yaka savīna bi'ma'na yaka kīrī' tīka munne aane pīrī' kīrī' mwaryadī'nyī wanganna. Aawa. Yune kīwasīrana wa'dī'nyī wanganna. Yīta savī dara wīdina “Yuyagaa' tīka munne aane pīrī' kīrī' myī'nyī jīthe'gīnyī.” Sagaa' yīta pihīya sa' yawaka balīna. <sup>20</sup> Mī'na yawaka balīna kya' mīdīdīvīsara tīnna wanganna yeva līka yīwīlīna. Līka yīwīlīna yeva wīdina “Yīta pihīya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevīna baimwaka?” <sup>21</sup> Wīdina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawīdina “Nebulya'na yīhīthīvanīge. Sarīmī dīragīnna līmwbāza' sarīmī sīmunya pīrīwaai maaya yīpīneihī yī yīta pihīyavī yīwebaabi' yīnīga wī'na yīpīneihīlyī. Yune sahirī'na yanne' mī'. Aawa. Sarīmī mugunya dazavī wīdina ‘Mugunya'gī dīkaava'gīzī saalaalyavīna dīthīkwosīka!’ Wīdina kyapījī sa' sasara yannesī. Pwara mī yīpīnebaabi' sarīmī sasare' yīpīneihīlyīra. <sup>22</sup> Nabaai sarīmī dīragīnna līmwaga'dīvī' yuya sare ya'ne wījangī Gotiyarī kīdaanganapījī yī sa yadengī.”

*“Diraginya' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazarì yìwaaravesa'nesì.*

*(Maakì 11:27-33; Lukì 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Gotiyare Angevì wìlaawìna yaka kusawì a'mweraavì wijiwaakìna yadaa'nyì Gotiyarìna mubithika yìra'divìta naangerajì a'mweraavìne a'mwe naangerajì gaminyawìnna bìna yeva wìdìna “Dazanna yìvanìgìnya be diragìnya' maaragìna yìvanìgìnyaigìnaka? Nabaai diragìnya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?”

<sup>24</sup> Sara wìdìna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawìdìna “Nìmi kwainyijì pìrì'na yìhiwaaravìde'nanyì. Nìmìre yìwaarata sa' nyìrìvìkìpìja' nìmi kwainyijì be diragìnya' maarena daza yìvanìge'na yìhìthìdeinyì.

<sup>25</sup> Jonìmìre bavìtaaziyabwi gawì yìma'nakavaka? Sabwi Sìgunyavìdaasa' daaka? A'mweraavìrennanya' daaka?” Sara wìdìna kya' sahwarà yagaala dìnyìna “Nemì ‘Sabwi Sìgunyavìyasìra,’ wìdaaza' sai dara wìdìna ‘Nabaai nìmìnyìne sahirì'na diragìnna be'na malìmwagiwa'daa'?”

<sup>26</sup> Kìrì' yawì'daanyavìdaa'nyì ‘Sabwi a'mweraavìresi,' wìdaaza' sarevì yuyara dara yawì'na ‘Jonì sai pìropetiyalyìra.’ Yawì'na yadìvìsa'na ‘Naneramakìpìdìka!’ yawì'daa lìka yaanneinera.”

<sup>27</sup> Mì'na dìnyìna yeva sarevìdaa'nyì sahwarà Jizaazarì ja'nawìdìna “Nemì myawìrivanìgona.” Ja'nawìdìna kye' dara wìdìna “Nìmi kwainyijì ‘Be diragìnya' maarena daza yìvanìgevìna,’ myìhìthìwìneinyìra.

<sup>28</sup> Nabaai sarìmi gara yawì'manìga!? A'mwe pwai kaimìraaya pwaraai kìnìnnakei.

Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraip+wiwawinyav+ jaawa!' <sup>29</sup> Kir'i' sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiwina!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yaw+raka kaanna wina, wawinya yina. <sup>30</sup> Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaina sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, nimwai naangeigi nimi y+deinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiyna. <sup>31</sup> Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraar+daa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi mid+nakei aihwalaka?" Sara y+waara'na kya' sahvara widina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina "Sariminyi nebulya'na yith+vanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'div+saraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudiv+saji sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaadevi sinnawi waaman+gasangi. <sup>32</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya y+dasabwi y+hibwar+daakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetahi mi'. Kir'i' taakiziya maa'div+saraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudiv+saji gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kir'i' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myaw+ramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihilyi.

*Wawinyavi  
kayaa'nanyaraav+nesi.*

*maremwaaleta*

*(Maaki 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Ke'ba'nanya pir'i' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kin+nnakei mwaala'. Sahwai



giraipiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraipiwilyabara dapalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina. <sup>34</sup> Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraipiwilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pini maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina. <sup>35</sup> Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalmwanna. Yi pwar wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwar yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwar silyaji livaranna. <sup>36</sup> Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryasina, kigaa' maryasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. <sup>37</sup> Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri sahwaro dinipi'derera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryasina. <sup>38</sup> Maryasina kya' kir' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya

maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.' <sup>39</sup> Sarevidaany'i sahwarasari galalmwana yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina. <sup>40</sup> Sara tamakina yesavidaany'i wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?" <sup>41</sup> Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaananya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai girai+wiwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sahwarina wizila wijaavipi'delyi."

<sup>42</sup> Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sari'mi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawi'nyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi. <sup>43</sup> Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai

maremwaidevi sariminyi yihimarasi'noji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraavina gamire maremwaidevi nawi'nyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi." <sup>44</sup> Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisinadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai

kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalaramajai sari surinya yinahu bwalaringi'nyina yoji yihusa' tiryasa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

<sup>45</sup> Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!" <sup>46</sup> Sara deva "Sahwari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawina "Jizaazai p'ropetiyalyi." Sara yawina yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

## 22

*Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavines'i.  
(Luki 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara wida'na <sup>2</sup> "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. <sup>3</sup> Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena wida'ithaakweraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wiji'vwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara wida'na kye' sahwarasimunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. <sup>4</sup> 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi wida'na 'A'mwe

jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! “Yithaanyi, nimore tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!”

<sup>5</sup> Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sawara kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitwaayavina kaanna wina. <sup>6</sup> Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. <sup>7</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sawaraavire anga naange' dika yira'na. <sup>8</sup> Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina ‘Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimi jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika. <sup>9</sup> Sarev'idaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!’

<sup>10</sup> Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

<sup>11</sup> A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai

tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwarĩ kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakerĩ tinna wanganna. <sup>12</sup> Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kirĩ' sai yagaala maayai. <sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sariĩ gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.'” <sup>14</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina “Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kirĩ' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare.”

*Sizaarĩ taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazarĩ yĩwaaravesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:13-17; Lukĩ 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina “Sari wila galapwiya'nevĩ nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaai'bi' pwiyana!” <sup>16</sup> Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maali'kei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yĩ'mavaawina yina yeva “Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozĩ wila yiraana!” deva widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo

'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigi mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaananya wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.' <sup>17</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?" <sup>18</sup> Kiri! Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava! <sup>19</sup> Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si' makabina. <sup>20</sup> Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna "A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?" <sup>21</sup> Yidaanganna kya' widina "Sizaarinesira." Widina kye' widina "Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira." <sup>22</sup> Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaainyina. Lika yiwaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaravesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare "A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera." Gaminyawinna bina

yeva dara yiwaara'na <sup>24</sup> “Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavi maayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana!

<sup>25</sup> Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemjiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwałyi kaimiraaya maayai balina.

<sup>26</sup> Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina. <sup>27</sup> Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina.

<sup>28</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aihware' mwaaladevaka?”

<sup>29</sup> Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinjiji myawirivanigata sarevidaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. <sup>30</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera.

Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi maaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigungyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaajib' derera. <sup>31</sup> Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya'

madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara dinikesi. <sup>32</sup> Dahaa' kuna nim' Eviraam'mire Gotiyainyira. Aazak'mire Gotiyainyira. Jaikop'mire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaihasaraavire Gotiyalyi." <sup>33</sup> Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

*Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina. <sup>35</sup> Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na <sup>36</sup> "Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wawilavaka naanga wawilavike' kiwinya berivaka?" <sup>37</sup> Yiwaara'na kya' widina "Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana!" <sup>38</sup> Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi. <sup>39</sup> Nabaai ayawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaai' a'mwe



pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana! <sup>40</sup> Kiwinya piriwaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi.”

*Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 12:35-37; Luki 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna <sup>42</sup> “Sariimi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sahwarawidina “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira.” <sup>43</sup> Widina kye' widina “Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimisimunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

<sup>44</sup> Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

'Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwala!

Nabaai dvidaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.'

<sup>45</sup> Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widadei 'Naangeigina,' sahwai 'Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?” <sup>46</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'.

Sahwarawidina myawiryesa' “O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!” Majeva nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai

dìvidaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna  
midaanganyì yina ye'.

## 23

*Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwinesì.  
(Maaki 12:38-40; Lukì 11:37-52; 20:45-47)*

<sup>1</sup> Dìvidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji widina <sup>2</sup> “Kìgaakuna Ne Mozizai Kìwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavì wijiwaakina neyaakelyì. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaaibì' Kìwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavì Kìwinya yihizìwaakìvanìgasarera. <sup>3</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavìne yagaala yuya sa yihizìwaakìvanìgasa kadìka nayaa wì'nadivì' sana sana dìmìdìnyìla! Kìrì' kumire yadivìta sabwi sarimì mamìdìbìnera! Sare' dare'nesì. Sahwara kìwinyanna dadivìsa kìrì' sabwi myadivìsarera. <sup>4</sup> A'mwera gilyìvìta ge ge wìla maramurìtaveva pwaraavire egwengi yìlakeva ‘Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupìka! Kìrì' taanga sa nemire ata maalìka kìmìlìka mamakwawaanna!’ yawì'na yeva yìvanìgatabaaibì' Kìwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kìwinya taanginanya wijaavìna yadivì' sazaburana myadivìsarera. <sup>5</sup> Yuyangi yadivìsanna yawì'na ‘A'mwera nenganapìji “A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyì,” yawìrapìji nemire yaya munyaba makibìka!’ Sara yawì'na yadivì' yuya yadivìsare. Kumìrebwi dare'nebulyì. Nemì Juyainaavìrebwina kumire gilyìka Gotiyare yagaala pikariyìkwia maalìka

mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera  
 tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji  
 marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne  
 baazi'ma'nyangi maangebara saaminaangebara  
 yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wan-  
 ganya'ne'nanyi. <sup>6</sup> Tika munnengi namwaalyita  
 aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawi'nya  
 wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi  
 walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe  
 naangeinyi sahiba mwaalima!' yawi'divi'  
 nawi'nya wima'naderera. <sup>7</sup> A'mweraayaba  
 yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe  
 naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!" Nabaai a'mwera  
 nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya  
 wivu'naderera. <sup>8</sup> Kiri' nimireihirina a'mwera  
 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!' nyihithipidika!  
 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune  
 gave pwainanyainyi mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi  
 yuyaihi kwiya'mweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.)  
<sup>9</sup> Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe  
 pwar' 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare'  
 dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune  
 gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai S'gunyavi  
 mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi  
 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! <sup>10</sup> Nabaai a'mwera  
 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!' nyihithipika! Sare'  
 dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave  
 pwainanyalyi. Sahwar' Gotiyai dahilakaka  
 maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi. <sup>11</sup> Sarimijiya  
 pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai  
 wawinya yihithaayadei sarimire yagaala  
 mididei mwaaladelyi. <sup>12</sup> A'mwei yaya  
 yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya!

kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne  
yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange'  
maaradelyi.

13 We! Kiw+jaihi+lyi Periz+yaihi+lyi saihi  
maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la!  
Sigunyav+ya maremwaaide kaadih+sa'  
a'mweraav+re s+nni+kaav+ maratih+'d+iv+saihi+lyi.  
Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widiv+taihi  
m+ka. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidev+  
kusawi wilaana!' dadiv+' yadaapi sarimi tusav+  
kaanya w+ridiv+saihi+lyi. Sare'na mala nayaa  
j+wanny+la! 14 We! Kiw+jaihi+lyi Periz+yaihi+lyi  
saihi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa  
j+wanny+la! Yaanyiwaakemil+kaav+ne  
angengi+na kwaasi dadiv+' angengi+ya  
yaasi+wa'na maa'div+' sah+m+lika yune  
kunemil+ka wimwaaihadiv+saihi+lyi. Sareihi  
sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika  
yulyakya'neihi Got+yari yagaala saam+nya  
kwaasi widadiv+saihi+lyi. Sarevidaa'ny+  
kayaa'nanya sah+bwina tiv+kiryane naanga  
d+imaaryideih+lyi. Pwara tiv+kiryane maal+ka  
maapi'derera. 15 We! Kiw+jaihi+lyi Periz+yaihi+lyi  
saihi maanga pir+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa  
j+wanny+la! Saalaalyav+ji kwaakevak+ji  
wavila'na yadiv+' 'A'mwe pwai nemire  
kiw+nya midinana!' yaw+'d+iv+' bir+kaanya  
yamaryadiv+saihi+lyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadiv+'  
sahwai y+h+mid+daasi Dikevi naawia'ner+  
wimwaaihadiv+saihi+lyi. Nabaai gamire  
kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi  
wavila'na yadelyi.

16 We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari'

wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisaihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaaibi' sana yina yadelyira. <sup>17</sup> Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadivitabaaibi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi. <sup>18</sup> Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi. <sup>19</sup> Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. <sup>20</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyanginaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. <sup>21</sup> Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinaji Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira.

22 Nabaai pwai Sigunyavina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisarinaji namwaalyisari yilamwaalika dazarinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37)

23 We! Kiwijaihiy Periziyaihiy maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimi' ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivi' ata yuyiraalya pimaginya yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarimi' Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga pimaginya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryawibwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiwinya Gotiyarine ata yuyiraalya pimaginya' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Kiri' Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga yihithiwe nayaa nebulya'na jila!

24 Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' kwaasi dadivisaihiy. Sarimire aalyavi kavagazeri liwasinadivi' kiri' sarimire aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadivitabaai' sarimi' maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisaihiy. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihiy.

25 We! Kiwijaihiy Periziyaihiy maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangji kaapiyangji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi' kiri' kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaai' sarimi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraavina

maali'kebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi. <sup>26</sup> Periziyai'gi tibinyaigi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sinnawi kaapivananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

<sup>27</sup> We! Kiwijai'hilyi Periziyai'hilyi maanga pir'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanganya'nyimagi nawi'nyimaginyi. Kiri' kusawi a'mwe mena bainikeraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wila'yihihunar'. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! <sup>28</sup> Sabaabi' sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kiri' sariminyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazeki'valyabulyi wila'yihwar'keihilyi.

<sup>29</sup> We! Kiwijai'hilyi Periziyai'hilyi maanga pir'waalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropeti'yaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madiv'saihilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi y'waala yiwadiv'saihilyira. <sup>30</sup> Y'waala yiwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire'гаа' mwalaaji kwaji piropeti'yaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' <sup>31</sup> 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadiv'ita sarevidaa'nyi sarimi piropeti'yaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaihasa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare

yagaalya' maaarivan+gasa'na avaaaina  
 yadiv+isaih+lyi. <sup>32</sup> Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire  
 Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+rebwi yunebanna  
 jaawila! <sup>33</sup> Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi!  
 Naaw+naanyaraav+ire kaim+raayaihi sariminyi  
 Gotiyai kotiya' yih+maryoji Dikev+na  
 yih+marasi'nadeih+lyi. Likaanya gatha'dara  
 diwideih+laka! <sup>34</sup> Sarevi, yithaanyi,  
 sariminyaw+inna nim+piropetiya pwaraav+ji  
 a'mwe simunnakeraav+ji nimire Kiw+jaraav+ji  
 maryasaab+deinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sah-  
 waraavi pwaraavi diramakyideih+lyi. Pwaraavi  
 yisav+ri niliya jeramyideih+lyi. Sarimire  
 lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi  
 likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihi anga naanga  
 pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna  
 diha'm+jamakwideih+lyi. <sup>35</sup> Sara kyapiji Kwaaka  
 davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraav+ire tawe'  
 munya dayaasav+ne tiv+kita dmaaryideih+lyi.  
 Sa' yune sarinnyabur+nyi. Sarimi  
 yida'maraangeraav+ mena tamakyaasaraav+  
 Aivel+ yida'maraanger+daa'nyi tamak+na,  
 kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamak+na.  
 Sekaraayari Berakaayare kaim+raayari Gotiyare  
 Angeviji Gotiyar+ne sip+zip+ya sazang+ne  
 kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena  
 tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi.  
<sup>36</sup> Nebulya'na yih+th+van+ge. Yuya kayaa'nanya  
 dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaih+ri  
 tiv+kisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya'  
 bule wijaavesa'naji gam+nyi tamakya'naji sara  
 wid+na ya'.)

<sup>37</sup> Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem+



mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropeti yaraavi  
 tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai  
 widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihiyi.  
 Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka  
 jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi maru-  
 lakamaremwaaidevaabi' sarimireraavi  
 mari'bwari mwaihya'neinyi gara garega'  
 nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika!  
 We!' <sup>38</sup> Yithanyi, sarimire anga davi  
 mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. <sup>39</sup> Sare'  
 dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi t'na  
 dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. D'vi  
 niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi.  
 'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.  
 Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'  
 Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

## 24

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na  
 dake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na  
 yaka kaanna wodaa'ny' gamire  
 mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi  
 yibwari daakwa'nera gaminyawinna bina  
 yeva yibwari daakuna. <sup>2</sup> Yibwari daakuna kye'  
 ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga!  
 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila  
 pwari yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi.  
 Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi  
 piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

*(Maaki 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyî mididi'visara gavera mwaaidi'vi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange! kayaaka yigaibi'de nedawaanya gathingaa! yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'n'wa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.'" <sup>4</sup> Sara widina kye! Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! <sup>5</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya! bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, "Nimi sahwainyi Kirazitiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira." Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. <sup>6</sup> Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kir'i' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. <sup>7</sup> Sare! dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginiyara anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaa' kingiya pware yita pivasi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange! wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira. <sup>8</sup> Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga

naanga yima'nadengi.

<sup>9</sup> Dazagaa' nimirihiri yihimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimarmwangipi'derera. Sara

yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya

yuyangi yara sariminyina similika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya'

yihwa'de'na nyimdidivisaihina similika wimwaaladengira. <sup>10</sup> Nabaai dazagaa'

kwalaalyara nyilmwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji

kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi

sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina similika wimwaaladerera. <sup>11</sup> Kwaasiya piropetiya

kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi

yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya

midi'bi'derera. <sup>12</sup> Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe

kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. <sup>13</sup> Kiri' yune yirika aayagaa'na

a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira. <sup>14</sup> Nabaai Gotiyai

maremwaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangi yaraavi

jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi

dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

*(Maaki 13:14-23; Luki 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Ne Deniyali, piropetiya Gotiyari

wi'naka yav+karyaa'. Dara dinikesi, “Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi.” P+karya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yaw+rana! Nabaai dara wi+d+na “Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyar+ tinna wanganapiji sarevi+daa'ny+ <sup>16</sup> Juthiya mwaalyara mwaai+zara ‘Naneramakad+ka!’ dapiji mugunyang+na likaanya yi+laaw+pi+ka! <sup>17</sup> A'mwei angevi a'ba y+lamwaloj+yai gily+v+ta maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! <sup>18</sup> Nabaai a'mwei waw+nyaw+ mwaaloj+yai gannya yiv+sa' maarya'nei ay+na mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! <sup>19</sup> We! Yir+ka saryaav+ a'mwe kaim+raav+munnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wi+maaryadaapiyaj+ likaanya yarai wi+pi'de mi'. We! <sup>20</sup> Gotiyari nayaa duzi+la! ‘Yir+ilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaad+ka! Sarevi+daa'ny+ tewaanyagaa' dithak+desi.’ <sup>21</sup> Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yi+ma'nade'nanyi. Maal+ke'na mi'! Sinnaw+ Kwaaka dava' mud+keva' yi+ma'nyaakevi+daa'ny+ dahaa' kuna wa'di'ny+yagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabuly+. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yi+ma'nadevwi mi'. <sup>22</sup> Gotiyai yir+ka sagasa myesi+mayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiw+na yip+nere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dah+lakakeraav+na Gotiyai yaw+'da sarevi yir+ka sagasa yesi+ma'na yadehaaki. <sup>23</sup> Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi

yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Agaiba mwaali!', sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika! <sup>24</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwarayijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangi'raana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera. <sup>25</sup> Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa. <sup>26</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimi sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika! <sup>27</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabi'dehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabi'deinyi. <sup>28</sup> Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bilbwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

*(Maaki 13:24-27; Lukii 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi.

Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyì silingaaminyà bwalapì'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyì yonyì yiwainigulaawipì'dengi. <sup>30</sup> Dazagaa' sigunyavì A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yìma'nadesi. Sara kyìma'nojì Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavakì kìnna naanga dipì'derera. Kìnna dadivì' sahvara tinna nyangabì'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangì A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyì yìlamwaala'mujì diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyì walaabideinyì tinna nyangabì'derera. <sup>31</sup> Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyìnnojì nìmìre ejeliyaraavì maryasaabideinyì. Kamaryasaaba'mujì sahvara nìnnya dahìlakeraavì yuyìmagìdaa'nyì Kwaakevakì aaya tiya kìwiji yunewìdaa'nyì makabipì'derera.

*(Maakì 13:28-31; Lukì 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Ke'ba'nanya' yìta pihiyarìne' sìmunya jawìramaarila! Gamìre taanyabaraavì wìvya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyìna yada sarimì mena dara yawìrangadivìkì. Jarìsagaa' yarai yìma'nadesi. <sup>33</sup> Sara yadevaabì' yuya yìhìthìwengì tinna wanganapìri dara jawìranganyideihìlyì. Aya kìgaa' mena jìma'nìwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! <sup>34</sup> Nebulya'na yìhìthìvanìge. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yìhìthìwe daza yìma'nadehaa'nanyì. Arikawì. <sup>35</sup> Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yìwawodesi. Kìrì' nìmìre yagaalya yìwawode mì'. Arikawì.

*(Maakì 13:32-37; Lukì 17:26-30,34-36)*

36 Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi. 37 Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaabi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. 38 Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na. 39 Wilina yaka wilamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. 40 Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwar marivainyina. 41 Witizila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe pirywaai lilivanna yadaakilyi ejeliyara pirivi maarina yapiji pirivi marivainyina. 42 Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila! 43 Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi sagaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaih+rakadika! 44 Sarevi

dɪvada'galemwaalyɪla!                      A'mweraavɪne  
 Kaimɪraayainyɪ                                      walaabɪdevɪna  
 myawɪryadaapiyagaa' walaabɪde'na sagaa'neihi  
 nayaa dɪvada'galemwaalyɪla!

*(Lukɪ 12:42-46)*

<sup>45</sup> Kumɪregaa' angevɪ maremwaaiderereraavɪna  
 wapaaya wɪjaaya'nerɪ bewarɪ dahɪlakadelaka?  
 Yɪ wɪdaayade sɪmunya' yawɪ'dei gamɪre  
 wawɪnyavɪ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide  
 sahwarɪ dahɪlakadelyɪ. <sup>46</sup> Mi'na dahɪlakoɟɪ  
 pɪwɪnna wɪna. A'mwe naangei ayɪna bozɪ  
 gannya wɪdaayaderɪ sara wɪdakabaaibɪ'  
 sara yadaawoɟɪyarɪ tɪnna bwanganna  
 yajai wɪdaayade dazai yɪlaaya yada  
 teawaanaanga yɪnadelyɪra. <sup>47</sup> Nebulya'na  
 yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Gamɪre gɪlyɪvɪta yuya  
 sangɪne'na maremwaalya'nerɪ dahɪlakadelyɪra.

<sup>48</sup> Kɪrɪ' wɪdaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai  
 mwaalajai gannya sɪmunyavɪ dara yawɪrajai  
 'Nɪmɪre a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mɪka,'

<sup>49</sup> gamɪre wɪgaimwadɪvɪsaraavɪ mala  
 tamɪna yada munnejɪ tɪka nyɪna, yɪmaka  
 wɪdɪvɪsaraayaba ye'mwannanyɪna yajai

<sup>50</sup> 'Dahaa' ayɪna bathelyɪ,' sɪmunya myawɪri  
 yadaawoɟɪyagaa', yɪ sagaa'na sɪdu'maayai  
 mwaaidozɪyagaa' wɪdaayade dazare naangei  
 bathelyɪ. <sup>51</sup> Mena bozɪ wɪdaayade dazarɪ

yuna dakurakɪna yojɪ a'mwe kwaasɪyaraavɪɟɪ  
 marye'mwannamwaaihadyɪ. Dazɪmagɪ  
 sahwarɪ kɪnna naanga dadɪvɪ' daange'na  
 kunnya maangerɪka kɪɟɪvainɪpɪ'dererɪ.



## 25

*Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya'  
dinike'nesi.*

<sup>1</sup> Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaidevwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawij+maa'nya'nemilika wina. <sup>2</sup> Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na. <sup>3</sup> Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. <sup>4</sup> Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyang'i welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'. <sup>5</sup> A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. <sup>6</sup> Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka pir'i yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavi wij+ma'naawapiji dimakabila!' <sup>7</sup> Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. <sup>8</sup> Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika pij'i d'nejaayila!' <sup>9</sup> Kiri' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yinga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila!' <sup>10</sup> Sara widina

kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangev+nemilika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratihina. <sup>11</sup> Kaanya' tihinike' dividaa'nyi sidiraaya pimilika bina yeva sahnilika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' <sup>12</sup> Kiri' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyi mihwanganyadinyainyi.' <sup>13</sup> Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaai' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

*Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga  
maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.*

*(Luki 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina. <sup>15</sup> 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawinya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waan taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina. <sup>16</sup> Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei

yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwana. <sup>17</sup> Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina. <sup>18</sup> Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

<sup>19</sup> Didaa'nyi saaminyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina. <sup>20</sup> Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

<sup>21</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaidinyaiginyi gimwaahima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala.'

<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.'

<sup>23</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei

widina ‘Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya pir+ pirivi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaahima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!’ <sup>24</sup> Sara widina kya' kiri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina ‘A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi+manige. Gimi a'mwe kiri+mryaiginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witezila piraih+ramaa'divita witezila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. <sup>25</sup> Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.’ <sup>26</sup> Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina ‘Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyid+waanya' yawi+maniginyai+ daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witezila piraih+ramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. <sup>27</sup> Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwaiji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.’ <sup>28</sup> Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina ‘Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! <sup>29</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga

naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kir'i' pini maayari maalikeyi' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. <sup>30</sup> Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadi'vi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

*Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.*

<sup>31</sup> Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. <sup>32</sup> Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaab+' pimaginiyaa maridaakw+dere. <sup>33</sup> Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. <sup>34</sup> Maridaakuna ya'muji nimire aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavinikeihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. <sup>35</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna

nye'. <sup>36</sup> Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaavinakeinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyanganesaihilyi.' <sup>37</sup> Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi miji'nanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? <sup>38</sup> Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo? <sup>39</sup> Nalaavinakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?' <sup>40</sup> Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidinyi kiri' sahwari sara yadivi' yi niminyi sara nyesaihilyi.' <sup>41</sup> Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikeyi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataanim+naji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi. <sup>42</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'. <sup>43</sup> Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya'

nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi.' 44 Sara wida na kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoginaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'manya maayaigi nabaai nalaav+nakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?' 45 Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yith+vanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiril' sahwari sara myadivi' yi nimini' sara nyetaihi mi.' 46 Sara wida na kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiril' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

## 26

*Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)*

1 Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena jiwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididiv+saraavi wida na 2 "Sarimi yawi'maniga' Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwa'neinyi nyimarimwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya

sinnawinyaraavɪ yivainyaakegaa'ne  
yawisa'nesi.)

<sup>3</sup> Dazagaa' Gotiyarɪne tamira'divita  
naangerajɪ a'mweraavɪre a'mwe naangerajɪ  
sara Gotiyarɪna mubithika Yira'de Naangere  
angevɪ yɪ'bwa'nyina. Gotiyarɪna Yira'de  
Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyɪ. <sup>4</sup> Yɪ'bwa'nyina  
yeva yagaakɪwɪnya bathɪwɪna “Jizaazarɪna  
kwaasi yawaajɪ kɪma'nyawɪ galalɪmwagawaajɪ  
maratamaana!” deva jamungajake'. <sup>5</sup> Kiri'  
sahwara dɪna “Tɪka Munnevɪ sasare sa  
myaannera! A'mwera mala narannɪpidɪka!”

*A'mwe' Jizaazare mɪnyagɪnyavɪ welivananya  
wabatɪrɪnnake' dɪngake'nesɪ.*

*(Maakɪ 14:3-9; Jonɪ 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Betaani anga Saaimonɪ Samatanakerevɪ  
Jizaazai mwaaidɪ'nyɪ <sup>7</sup> gamɪnyawɪnna a'mwe  
pɪrɪ' bɪna, sitala nawɪ'nyavɪ welivananya'  
nɪgwɪa naanga mubya yɪnɪke' makabɪna.  
Makabɪna yaka yɪ'bɪnyavɪ mwaaidɪ'nyɪyagaa'  
gamɪre mɪnyagɪnyavɪ welivananya sa' dɪngɪna.  
<sup>8</sup> Dɪngɪna yadaa'nyɪ mɪdidivɪsara tɪnna  
wanganna yɪna yeva sɪnna tɪka wɪda'daa'nyɪ  
dɪna “Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na  
yɪwaka! <sup>9</sup> Sare' dare'nesɪ. Nemi' welivananya  
daza' a'mweraavɪna mubya'na wɪjavaaja'  
savɪna nɪgwɪa naanga marawaajɪ a'mwe  
gɪlyivɪta maayaraavɪ wɪjavaannengɪra.” <sup>10</sup> Kiri'  
Jizaazai kumɪre yagaalya' yawɪranganna  
yɪna yaka sahwaraavɪ wɪdɪna “Ai, a'mwe  
davɪ taangɪnyabwi be'na wɪjaavanɪgava!  
Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sahɪrɪ' tewaanyabwi



nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! <sup>11</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kir'i' nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaaideinyi mi'. <sup>12</sup> Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimore kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavininnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi. <sup>13</sup> Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevidaany' a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi.”

*Juthaazai Jizaazar'i a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:10-11; Luk'i 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka <sup>15</sup> widina “Sariminyina gaminyi kyhibwaridaakwa'muji nimityi beni dinyijaayideihilaka?” Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye'. <sup>16</sup> Wijaavina yesagaa'daany' “Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!” daka yaamiji yina ya'.

*Naangere tika nya'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:12-21; Luk'i 22:7-14,21-23; Jon'i 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina

yagila widina “Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?”<sup>18</sup> Widina kyagi gami widina “Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! ‘Wijiwaakyai dara githiwaka “Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi,” githiwa', duzila!”<sup>19</sup> Jizaazai sara widakabaaibi' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

<sup>20</sup> Sawisa' kajinna' yi'binyavi sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji walamwaaina.<sup>21</sup> Wapaaya kuna nadivi' sai widina “Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimire yikamaangeraavina niminyi nyibwaridaakwadelyi.”<sup>22</sup> Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, nimi daaka!”<sup>23</sup> Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “A'mwe dazai nimi'ji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi.<sup>24</sup> Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kiri' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!”<sup>25</sup> Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakyaigi

nimi daaka?” Gami widina “Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi.”

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Yilaaya gimariwa,” widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina “Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimire kilaakejikira.” <sup>27</sup> Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka sahwaravina wijaavina yaka widina “Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila! <sup>28</sup> Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimire tawe' wilimwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimire tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimire tawe' bwalarade' tinna wangoji wilimwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi. <sup>29</sup> Yihithivanige. Giraip+wilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi ndeinyi mi'. Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi.”

<sup>30</sup> Daata piril' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

*Pitai Jizaazarina “Sahwarina mwan-ganyainyi,” widake'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' sawita davi sarimi yuyaihi lka yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi

'Nim+ sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaider+  
karama'muj+  
Sip+zip+yavaakiyara likaanya y+winama'na  
yipi'dererera.'

Sara din+kabaaibi' likaanya y+winama'na  
jideihilyi. <sup>32</sup> Kir+ ay+na kyany+di+kaavoj+  
Galilina y+hibwaramakwaan+deiny+ sar+miny+  
waan+deiny+." <sup>33</sup> Sara wid+na kya' Pitai  
ja'nawid+na "Y+ pwara yuyara lika yap+j+  
likaanya gyahalya'map+jara n+m+ sainy+  
yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muj+ gyahalya'mav+deiny+  
m+!. Ar+kaw+." <sup>34</sup> Wid+na kya' Jizaazai wid+na  
"Nebulya'na gith+van+ge. Dahaa' saw+ta  
dathav+ kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai  
dahaa' dara dithatheiginy+ 'Sahwar+ mwan-  
gany+van+geiny+.'" <sup>35</sup> Wid+na kya' Pitai wid+na  
"Ar+kew+." Gim+j+ ye'mwannabaimujainy+  
kir+ d+deiny+ m+! 'Sahwar+ wangaman+geiny+  
m+ika!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai Pitai sara  
widakabaaibi' mid+div+ta yuya kwaraj+ avaa+ina  
sara d+na ye'.

*Waw+nya Gazamani Jizaazai Got+yari  
widake'nes+.*

*(Maak+ 14:32-42; Luk+ 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Sagaa' kwaaka pimag+nya Gazamani  
Jizaazai kum+j+ ye'mwann+guna yaka  
m+div+isaraav+ wid+na "Dava dalamwaaly+la!  
Mwaaidapi kengimag+na wawa'muj+ Got+yari  
wid+ma!" <sup>37</sup> Wid+na yaka Pitari+j+ Sevathiyare  
kaim+raayaraai kwaraar+j+ ye'mwann+guna yaka  
kale naanga wiadaa'ny+ naanga y+bwak+inna.  
<sup>38</sup> Naanga y+bwak+inna yada kum+ny+ wid+na

“Nimire kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimit balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminyina nyemwaalapiji niminyina Gotiyari duzila!” <sup>39</sup> Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina “Nimwai, ‘Wi'nanyira,’ dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiri' nimire yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyira.” <sup>40</sup> Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina “Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimiti mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipinehi daaka! <sup>41</sup> Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! ‘Kayaa'na jila!’ Saataani yithaabya'nei nyihiviramaaradika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiri' kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira.” <sup>42</sup> Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaai'na widina “Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!” <sup>43</sup> Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera. <sup>44</sup> Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaai'na widina. <sup>45</sup> Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina “Sarimi se kuna

wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi!  
 Niminyinegaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira.  
 A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine  
 Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi.  
<sup>46</sup> Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya  
 wiji'ma'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba  
 yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei  
 biwakelyi."

*Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazari  
 wimaaryake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai  
 siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina.  
 A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji  
 kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina.  
 Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita  
 naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji  
 maryasaabina yesarera. <sup>48</sup> Nabaai a'mwe  
 yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei  
 sinnawi wijiwaainya'ne'na widina "Nimi  
 a'mwe pwari maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai  
 sahwalaira. Sahwari dihalalimwagyidelyira."  
<sup>49</sup> Sara widakei yime'nyab'i Jizaazaryawinna  
 wilaabina yina yaka widina "Nya'mwei!  
 Wijiwaakyaigi!" Widina yaka gaminyi  
 nayaa bu'buta yina. <sup>50</sup> Bu'buta yina kya'  
 Jizaazai widina "A'mweigi, gimiyane sanna  
 biwaaigi ja!" Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna  
 bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwanna. <sup>51</sup> Sara  
 galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi  
 ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire  
 kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka

“Jizaazari yavadaihasamaarima!” daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasina.<sup>52</sup> Dakurasina yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina “Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera.<sup>53</sup> Gimi myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana!<sup>54</sup> Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!”

<sup>55</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina “Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wlamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijawaakadinnyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi.<sup>56</sup> Kiri' piropetiyaavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira.” Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya ywinama'na.

*Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)*

57 A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera. 58 Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yi'ma'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya! beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. 59 Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva birina birina. 60 Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila 61 widina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyaribera." 62 Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane pir'i kiri' maja'nawidizawaana?" 63 Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinna yina. Maadinna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina



“Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diraginna  
 githaanganima! ‘Naanga nebulya' dinedana!  
 Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi  
 Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi  
 daaka?’” <sup>64</sup> Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Yi  
 diwaanya kibaabisasi. Sare' kiri' yithivanige.  
 Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai  
 Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere  
 aangasiri mwaaloyari danganyideihiyi.  
 Nabaai sahwai sigunyavi yiraayangi  
 yilamwaloji walaabathelyira.” <sup>65</sup> Sagaa'  
 sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei  
 sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ma'nya'  
 lihivainyina yaka “Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri'  
 ‘Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaaldeinyi,’ diwake'na  
 Gotiya nawi'nyarina birala yiwakelyira,”  
 daka widina “Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala  
 divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe  
 pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka beri'na  
 widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaasagaa'  
 Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena  
 wi'nivanigava. <sup>66</sup> Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?”  
 Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina  
 “Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!”  
<sup>67</sup> Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala  
 wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna  
 tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire  
 maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva  
<sup>68</sup> widina “Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai  
 Gotiyai githada nedadinyaigi mwaaidizaigi  
 dinedana! Malya' aai gramwaka!” Biraiyagaala  
 sa' widina.

*“Jizaazari mwanganyiweinyira,” Pitai widake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gim'i kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi.” <sup>70</sup> Kir'i a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina “Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari nimi mwanganyiweinyira.”

<sup>71</sup> Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi.” <sup>72</sup> Widina kya' sai ayina widina “Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwanganyiweinyira.”

<sup>73</sup> Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina “Naanga nebulyasi. Gim'i a'mwe sahwarajiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi.” <sup>74</sup> Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina “Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwanganyiweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi.” Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

<sup>75</sup> Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na “ ‘Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi “Sahwari

mwanganyivanigeinyi.” ’ ” Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

## 27

*Paailatimyawinna Jizaazar+ makwawesa'nesi.  
(Maaki 15:1; Luk+ 23:1-2; Jon+ 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaaikwinya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina. <sup>2</sup> Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwiyina yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wjavaawina.

*(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar+ wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake! “Kotiyavi walamarakadivi! ‘Balana!’ diraginna diwaasai daaka!” Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wijaavina. <sup>4</sup> Sai widina “Nimi kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimore yiwetawakyasi.” Kiri' sahwara widina “Sasare sa' nemirevidaasi daaka! Aya kaavilya' gimirevidaasinira.” <sup>5</sup> Sara widina kye! Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya! <sup>6</sup> Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia

silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina “Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!” <sup>7</sup> Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya pijji' kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina. <sup>8</sup> Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' “Wawinya Tawanakejikira.” Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna war'i. <sup>9</sup> Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pware mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva <sup>10</sup> Naangei nyidakabaabi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

*Paailati Jizaazar'i yidaanganna yake'nesi.  
(Maaki 15:2-5; Luk'i 23:3-5; Jon'i 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Ga'maan'ya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maan'ya naangei yidaanganna “Gimi Juyaraavire king'yaigi daaka?” Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina “Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi.” <sup>12</sup> Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwar'i kotiya' marina. Kiri' sahwai maja'nawijina. <sup>13</sup> Maja'nawiji kya' sagaa' Paailati widina “Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!” <sup>14</sup> Widina kya' sahwai yagaala piri' maja'nawiji.

Sarev+daa'ny+ Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(*Maak+ 15:6-15; Luk+ 23:13-25; Jon+ 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>15</sup> Kwarama yuya sang+ Munne sav+ Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzza pwar+na yiralawaasadely+. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwar+na d+na yadaapi Paailat+ yune gave saina yiralawaas+na wiadely+. <sup>16</sup> Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangev+ a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwar+na kadika w+'nadiv+isai mwaal+na. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikely+. <sup>17</sup> Sarev+daa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya' y+'bwa'naab+na y+na kye' Paailat+ wid+na “Sar+minyaw+inna y+hiralawasaab+de'na aaihwar+na yaw+'man+gava? Baravaazar+ yiralawaasij+wana? Jizaazar+na sahvara d+na ‘Kiraazit+yar+nera,’ dadiv+sari yiralawaasij+wana?” <sup>18</sup> Sara widake' dare'nesi. Sahwai yaw+'na “Jizaazar+na simunya kayaa'na jaw+'man+gava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivan+ga'.” <sup>19</sup> Paailat+ yaw+ibwa'dere namwaaly+sari y+lamwaaina y+na yadi'ny+ gam+re a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaab+na “A'mwe y+da'maraanga dazar+na minnera! Saw+savi n+mi+ waja' ya'nena banganakely+ra. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga ny+mwake'ny+ra. Sare'na minnera!” <sup>20</sup> Sara widasaab+na kya' kir+! Got+yar+na y+ra'div+ita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyang+re simunyav+ y+di+kav+mwaaih+na “Paailat+m+na jaka kadapi Baravaazar+ kudaasoji Jizaazar+ tamak+pi+de'nana!” <sup>21</sup> Y+di+kav+mwaaih+na kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaam+ji+ wid+na “A'mwe

dazaraaridaa'nyi aaihwari yiralavijiwana?" Widina kya' sahwara dina "Baravaazai." <sup>22</sup> Dina kye' Paailati widina "Sarevida'nyi Jizaazari sahwara 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari gara yijiwana?" Widina kya' yuyara widina "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!" <sup>23</sup> Kiri' Paailati widina "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!" Kiri' jaka naanga diraginna danganna "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!"

<sup>24</sup> Sagaa' Paailati yibwakinna "Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' di'kaavajiwaka!" Sarei aalya piri' maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarevida'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!" <sup>25</sup> Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina "Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji bathesira." <sup>26</sup> Widina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka "Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!" daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

*Aawilasara Jizaazari b'raiyagaala  
widesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Dazagaa' Ga'maan'ya naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maan'yare angevina makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaakiyara yi'bwa'naabina. <sup>28</sup> Yi'bwa'naabina yina

yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadivisa' sara baazi'makuna. <sup>29</sup> Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihina yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaaihina. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva "Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!" yawina yadivi' sahwari kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwaala!" <sup>30</sup> Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopamjirakina yadivi' suya sari' maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi' sara yina. <sup>31</sup> Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarmwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

*Jizaazar+ yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada <sup>33</sup> piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yimavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna.

<sup>34</sup> Yi'mavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina. <sup>35</sup> "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina. <sup>36</sup> Maarina yeva sahba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwarì maremwaina. <sup>37</sup> Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi." <sup>38</sup> Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwari kwanaamimagi pwari maratamarimuna yesaraalyi. <sup>39</sup> A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwarì biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire minyaginyari winaangi'winaangita yadivi' <sup>40</sup> biraiyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasaai dahaa' ayina madidesira,' jaigi gim+ saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gim+ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovih+rarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!" <sup>41</sup> Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina <sup>42</sup> "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovih+rarannikevi



yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahwari diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana! <sup>43</sup> Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.' ” <sup>44</sup> Biraiyagaala sara widetabaabi' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

*Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina. <sup>46</sup> Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina “Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?” Sa' daresti. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! <sup>47</sup> Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika.” <sup>48</sup> Sara dina kye' yime'nya'b' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya jiminya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piriki yilamarakina yaka “Nana!” daka wijaavina. <sup>49</sup> Kiri' pwara dina “Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi.” <sup>50</sup> Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

51 Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihina yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimagi nyaai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na.

52 Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidika'na.

53 Yidika'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijiwaainyina kye' sahwaravi tinna wanganna yesarera. 54 Wininya yakevi' aawilasaraavi maremwaalyalyi' aawilasaraaji' Jizaazari' dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi' tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

55 Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwari' wigaimwagaana!" devengira. 56 Sajiya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi' nabaai piri' Jemizalyi' Jozepiyalyi' saraari' ganaange' Maariyaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari' ganaangesi' sa mwaalina.

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi  
wilarakesa'nesi.  
(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)*

57 Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'. 58 Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. 59 Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. 60 Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwari lilisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. 61 Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe pir' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi pir' Maariyaa pir' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

*Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.*

62 Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bilbwa'nemwaaina.

63 Bilbwa'nemwaaina yeva widina "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.' 64 Sarevidaa'nyi

gim̄i nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavininnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaa'mwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!" <sup>65</sup> Sara widina kye! Paailati widina "Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi' dameraavi dithaakwila!" <sup>66</sup> Sara widina kya' sahwara kaanna wina yeva gilekavininnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

## 28

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.*

*(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa piri'si gilekavininnyabanna wanganya'newaai wina. <sup>2</sup> Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyar' a'ba yilamwaaina. <sup>3</sup> Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira. <sup>4</sup> Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe

mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina. <sup>5</sup> Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina “Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawina ‘Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaahi bivanigila.’ Sare'na lika mikanera! <sup>6</sup> Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaabi' mena yidikaa'mwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila! <sup>7</sup> Nabaai yari wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! ‘Kavininnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnaw waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahwari tinna danganyiderina.’ Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa.” <sup>8</sup> Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yari yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'newaai kaanyave'na wina. <sup>9</sup> Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Nya'mwewaahi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwana yagila lotuya wina. <sup>10</sup> Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina “Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira.”

*Dame daavesaraavines.*

<sup>11</sup> A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavininnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye' <sup>12</sup> sahwara a'mwe

naangeraji y'i'bwa'nemwaaina y'ina yeva yagaala pi'ri' jamungajak'ina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya w'ijaav'ina y'ina yeva <sup>13</sup> wi'dina "Nigwia dazanna maarapi'ri dara di'zideih'ilyi' 'Sawisavi' nemi' se wa'dori gamire mi'di'di'v'isara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari' kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na y'i'h'imubi'wo. Sara kadapi'ji <sup>14</sup> Ga'maan'ya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari' woyagaala wi'dawaaji' sarimi' simunya kwalaalya myaw'rya'neih'ri' y'i'h'mwaihaadeih'ilyi'." <sup>15</sup> Sara wi'dina kye' damera nigwia sa maar'ina y'ina yeva sara wi'detabaabi' sara y'ina. Sara y'ina yadi'vi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'ny'ina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna wi'dadi'v'isasi.

*Jizaazai gam'ireraavi waw'inya w'ijaavake'nesi.  
(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23;  
Apozeliyara 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup> Si'v'iri'idaa'ny'i pwainanyara Galilina kaanna wi'na yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna y'i'mavaaw'ina. <sup>17</sup> Y'i'mavaaw'ina yeva gam'inyi' tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wi'marina. Lotuya sara wi'marina yadi'vi' ki'ri' pwai pwai simunya pi'ri'waai yawi'na. <sup>18</sup> Sara yadi'vi' yuyaraayaw'inna wilaab'ina yaka dara wi'dina "Sigunyav'iji Kwaakevak'iji sabanyaari' di'rag'inya' Got'iyai ny'ijaavakeinyi'. Di'rag'inya yuya pi'ning'ina wav'ila'd'inyainy'ira. Waw'inya yuya sabanyaai maremwaid'inyainy'i. <sup>19</sup> Sarevi'daa'ny'i sarimi' Kwaaka davakiya ajimya pi'ning'iyara ni'm're nyimidi'v'isara

yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi  
Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi  
sinaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi  
bavitaaziya jideihilyi. <sup>20</sup> Nabaai sara yapi  
yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi  
duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi!  
Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji  
ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira.”

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament  
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya  
language  
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long  
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 3 Mar 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c